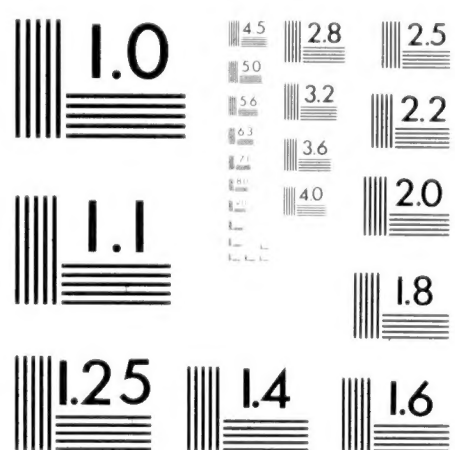
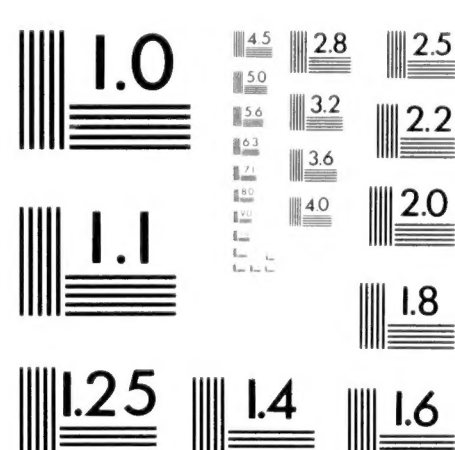


C

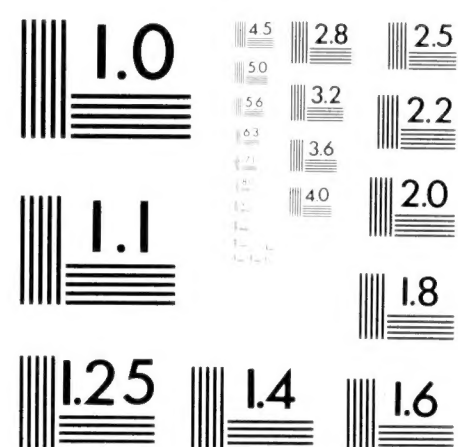
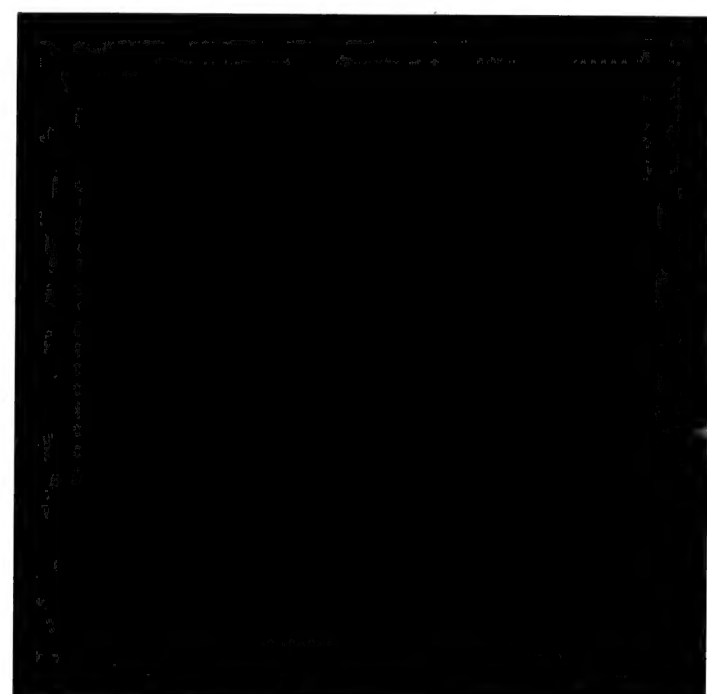


ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz  
 1234567890\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*



A

3 L/MM



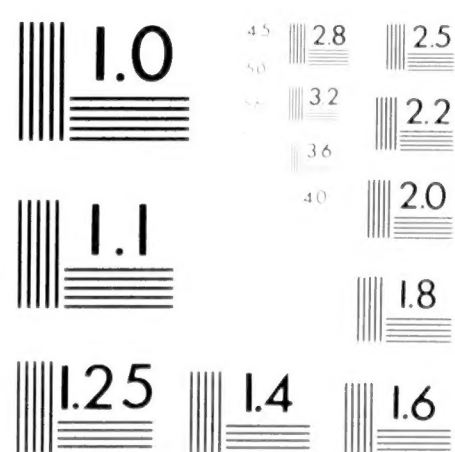
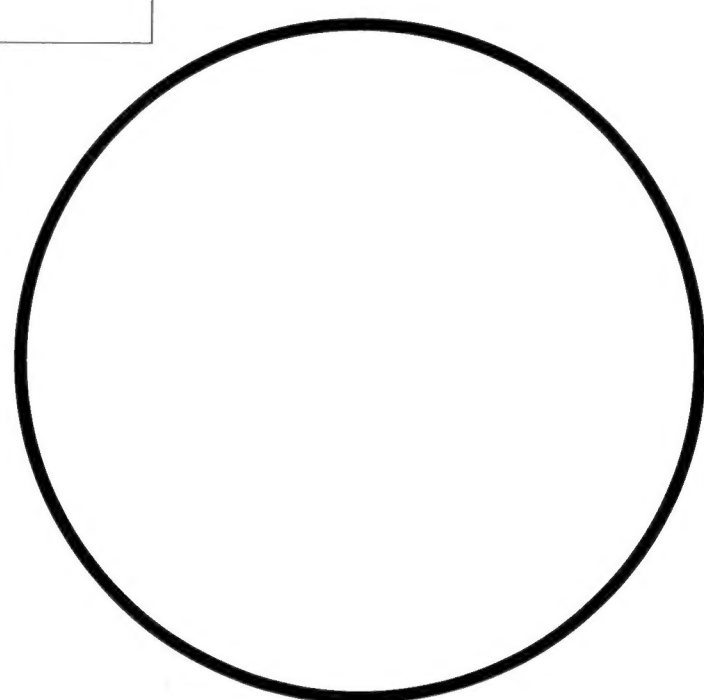
ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz  
 1234567890\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*

SHOULD MEASURE  
.10" AT DESIRED REDUCTION

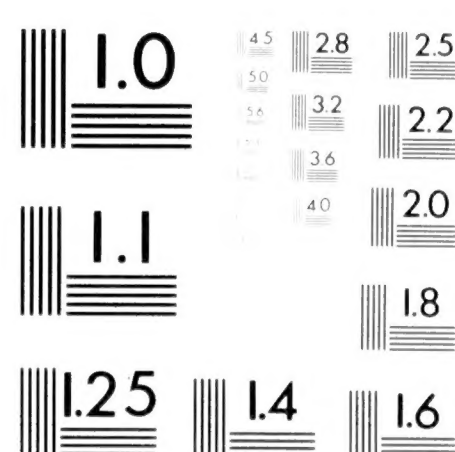


ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz  
 1234567890\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*

**PHOTOGRAPHIC  
SCIENCES  
CORPORATION**  
 770 BASKET ROAD  
 P.O. BOX 338  
 WEBSTER, NEW YORK 14580  
 (716) 265-1600



ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz  
 1234567890\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
 ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
 abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*



B

105Q IN

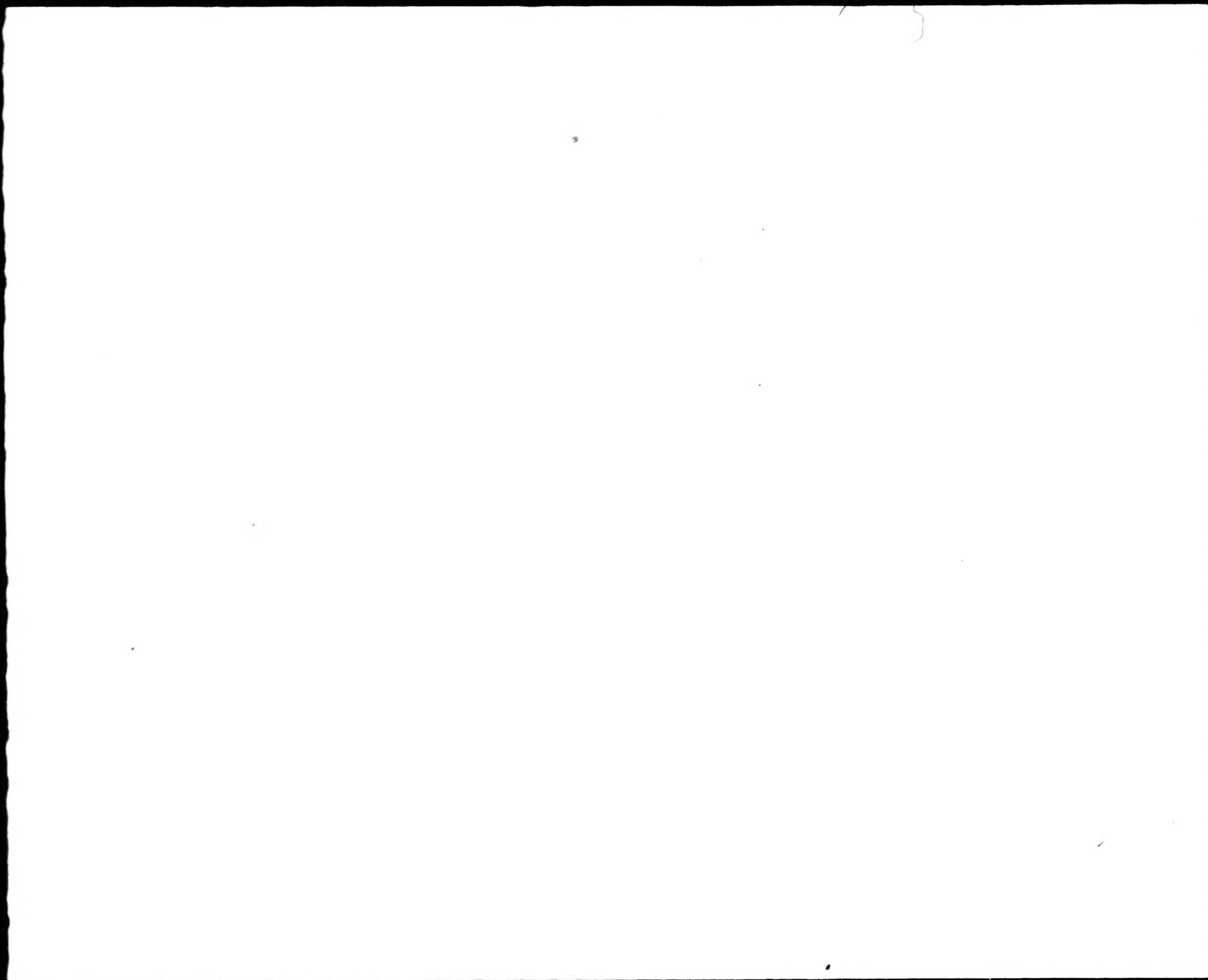


**FP**

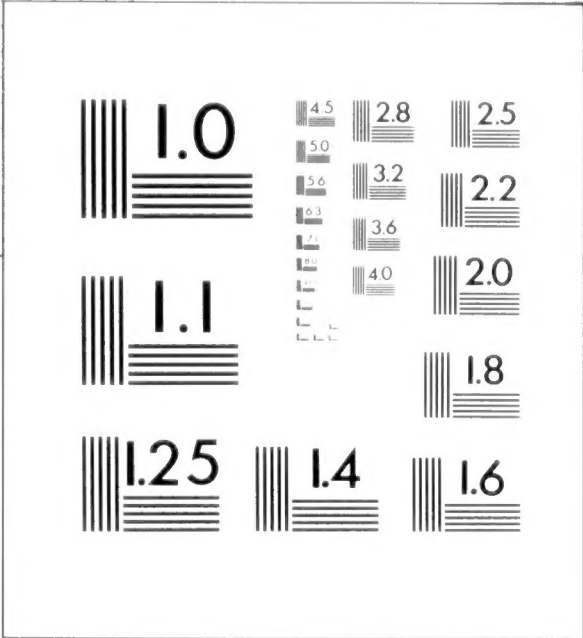




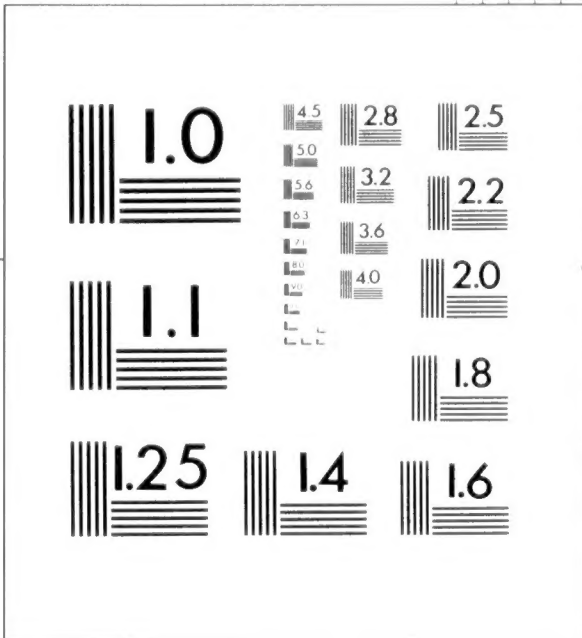
**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



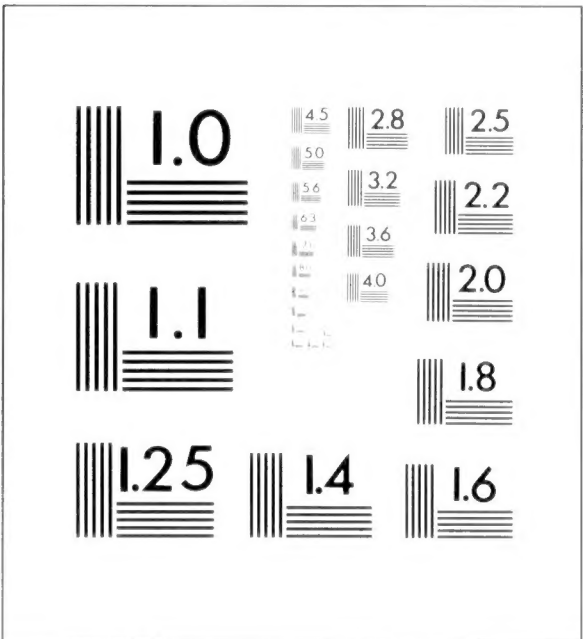
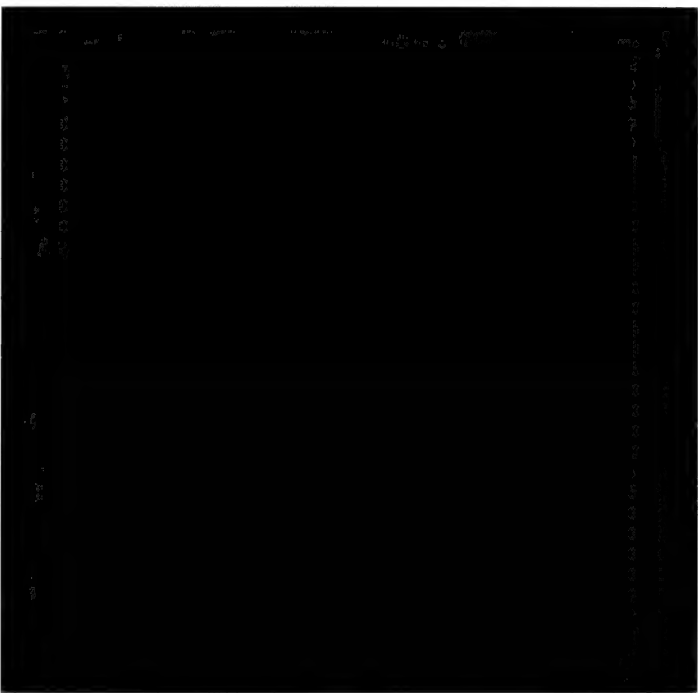
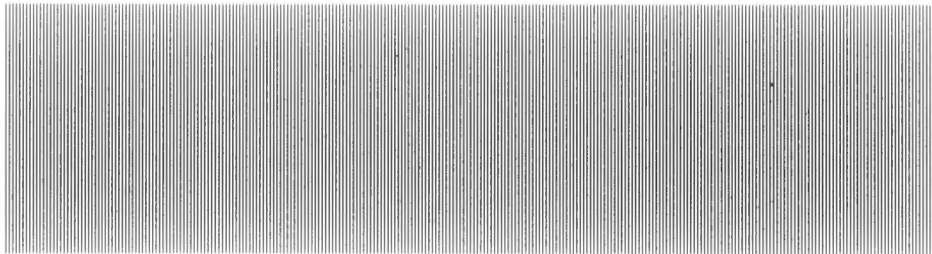
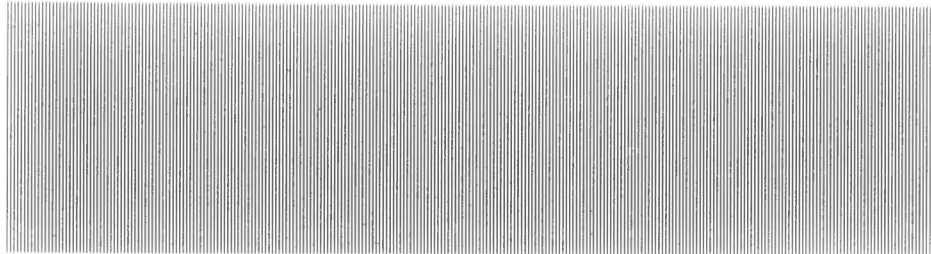




ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz  
1234567890\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*



3 L/MM



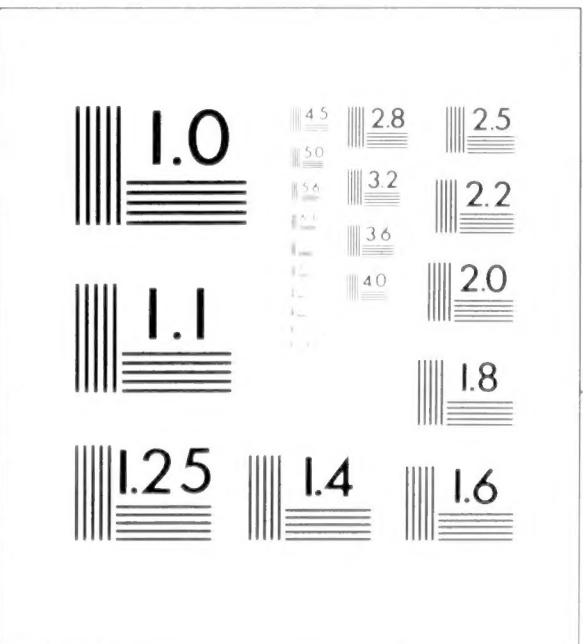
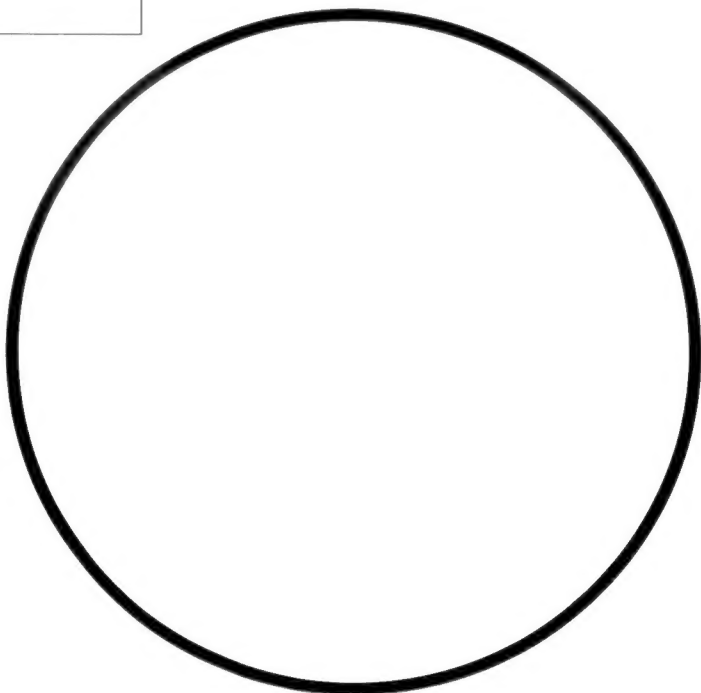
ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz  
1234567890\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*

SHOULD MEASURE  
.10" AT DESIRED REDUCTION

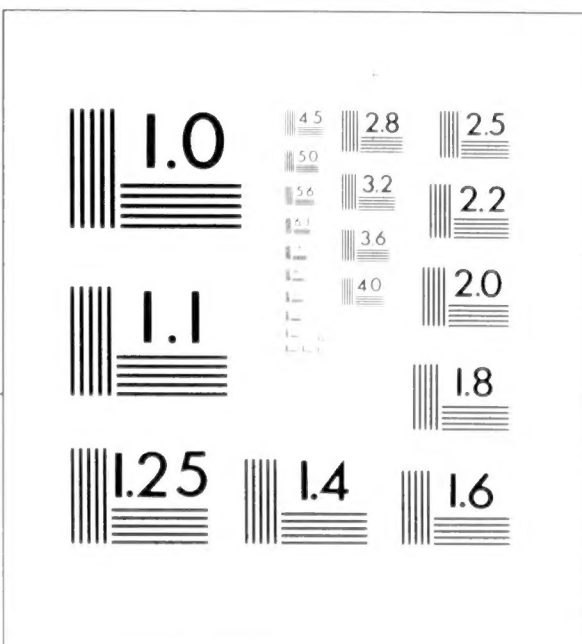


ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz  
1234567890\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*

PHOTOGRAPHIC  
SCIENCES  
CORPORATION  
770 BASKET ROAD  
P.O. BOX 338  
WEBSTER, NEW YORK 14580  
(716) 265-1600



ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz  
1234567890\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*  
ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ1234567890  
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz\$%&/'%#1/21/43/4-+=x°@\*



105Q IN



**MICROCOPY**

**1104**

**ROLL**

**306**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M1104

EASTERN CHEROKEE

APPLICATIONS OF THE

U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS

1906-1909

Roll 306

Application Nos. 39501-39650

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1980

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the 348 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the applications submitted for shares of the money that was appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Congress on June 30, 1906. The Eastern Cherokee applications, August 29, 1906-May 26, 1909, are part of the Guion Miller Enrollment Records that are among the records of the U.S. Court of Claims. This publication also includes a general index to Eastern Cherokee applications (two vols.).

### History

Before the U.S. Court of Claims was established in 1855 there was no procedure by which claims arising against the U.S. Government could be enforced by suit. Consideration of claims was provided for when the Treasury Department was established in 1789; later acts of the Congress authorized the Department to settle all claims by or against the Government. If a claim was rejected by the Treasury Department, the claimant's only course of action was to appeal directly to the Congress. Petitions to that body for relief had become so numerous by the middle of the 19th century that the Congress was beginning to find it impossible to make the proper and necessary investigations for actions on the claims.

The U.S. Court of Claims was established by an act of February 24, 1855, to hear claims against the United States including those referred to the court by the Congress, based on any law of the Congress, any regulation of an executive department, or any contract with the Government, whether explicit or implied. Under this act the court served only as a factfinding agency, and its conclusions were submitted to the Congress for approval and for the granting of awards. In 1863 the Congress enlarged the court's jurisdiction and gave it authority to render judgments against the Government, with the right of appeal to the Supreme Court. An act of 1925 abolished appeals from the Court of Claims to the Supreme Court and substituted writs of certiorari.

An act approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. 726), gave the Court of Claims jurisdiction over any claim arising under treaty stipulations that the Cherokee Tribe, or any band thereof, might have against the United States and over any claims that the United States might have against any Cherokee Tribe or band. Suit for such a claim was to be instituted within 2 years after the act was approved. As a result, three suits were brought before the court concerning grievances arising out of the treaties:

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(1) *The Cherokee Nation v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23199; (2) *The Eastern and Emigrant Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23212; and (3) *The Eastern Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23214.

On May 18, 1905, the court decided in favor of the Eastern Cherokees and instructed the Secretary of the Interior to identify the persons entitled to participate in the distribution of funds for payment of the claims. On June 30, 1906, the Congress appropriated more than \$1 million for this purpose. The task of compiling a roll of eligible persons was begun by Guion Miller, special agent of the Interior Department. In a decree of April 29, 1907, the court (1) vacated that part of its earlier decision that had given the Secretary of the Interior responsibility for determining the eligibility of claimants and (2) appointed Miller as a special commissioner of the Court of Claims.

The same decree also provided that the fund was to be distributed to all Eastern and Western Cherokee Indians who were alive on May 28, 1906, who could establish the fact that at the time of the treaties they were members of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe or were descendants of such persons, and that they had not been affiliated with any tribe of Indians other than the Eastern Cherokee or the Cherokee Nation. The decree further provided that claimants should already have applications on file with the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, or should file such applications with the special commissioner of the Court of Claims on or before August 31, 1907. Additionally, applications for minors and persons of unsound mind were to be filed by their parents or persons having their care and custody, and applications for persons who had died after May 28, 1906, were to be filed by their children or legal representatives.

In his report of May 28, 1909, Miller stated that 45,847 separate applications had been filed, representing a total of about 90,000 individual claimants, 30,254 of whom were enrolled as entitled to share in the fund--3,203 residing east and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi River. On June 10, 1909, the court confirmed and approved the roll, submitted by Miller in his report, of Eastern Cherokees who were entitled to a share of the fund except "so much as shall be expected (excepted) to on or before August 30, 1909." After the exceptions had been filed and investigated, Miller submitted a supplemental report and roll to the court on January 5, 1910. In this report he stated that about 11,750 exceptions had been made, that the names of 610 persons (238 east and 372 west of the Mississippi) had been added to the roll, and that the names of 44 persons (5 east and 39 west of the Mississippi) had been stricken from the roll because clerical errors in enrollment had been discovered. Thus the final figure on the total number of persons entitled to share in the fund was 30,820, of which 5,436 persons

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

resided east and 27,384 resided west of the Mississippi River. On March 15, 1910, the court finally decreed that the rolls be approved and that, after certain deductions for expenditures, payments were to be made equally among the Eastern Cherokees who were enrolled. The court also authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to issue a warrant in favor of each person.

In certifying the eligibility of the Cherokees, Miller used earlier census lists and rolls that had been made of the Cherokees by Hester, Chapman, Drennen, and others between 1835 and 1884. Copies of some of these rolls and the indexes to them are filed with the Miller records (filmed as M685). Other enrollment records used by Miller are among the classified subject files of the Bureau and are designated as "33931-11-053 Cherokee Nation."

### Records

The applications contain sworn evidences of identity and were filed with the Interior Department's Office of Indian Affairs until April 29, 1907 (the last application was No. 22268), after which the applications were filed directly with the court. The application required each claimant to state fully his or her English and Indian names, residence, age, place of birth, name of husband or wife, name of tribe, and names of children. It further required the English and Indian names of the claimant's parents and grandparents, place of their birth, place of their residence in 1851 if they were living at that time, dates of their death, and a statement as to whether any of them had ever before been enrolled as Indians for annuities or other benefits and, if so, with what tribe. Each claimant was also to furnish the names of all brothers and sisters, with their ages and residences, and the names and residences of all uncles and aunts. Applications were required to be made under oath and to be supported by affidavits of two witnesses who were well acquainted with the applicant. With each application is a card showing final action taken and the reasons therefore. Filed with many of the applications are inquiries concerning the status of the cases, requests for further evidence, protests about unfavorable actions, form letters that had been sent by the special commissioner to the applicants as notices of rejection of their applications and returned by the Post Office Department as unclaimed, affidavits and statements of witnesses, powers of attorney, and last wills and testaments. The applications are arranged by the number assigned at the time the application was received. There are some gaps in the application numbers; these are explained on insert sheets at the appropriate places on the film. The index is arranged alphabetically by name (either English or Indian) of claimant.

Many of the files contain a cross-reference card to other applications. This cross-reference card often refers to the EX file, the report on exceptions filed by Miller on January 5, 1910.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records

The records reproduced in this microfilm publication are part of the records in the custody of the National Archives and Records Service (NARS) designated as Records of the U.S. Court of Claims, Record Group (RG) 123. Among related records in this record group are additional records relating to Miller's enrollment of the Eastern Cherokees. These include receipts for Treasury warrants and miscellaneous correspondence, 1906-11. The original of these records is in RG 123; a copy is in RG 75.

Some related records in Records of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, RG 75, have been reproduced as NARS Microfilm Publication T496, *Census Roll, 1835, of the Cherokee Indians East of the Mississippi and Index to the Roll*. Also in RG 75 are the classified subject files of the Bureau.

*Records Relating to Enrollment of Eastern Cherokees by Guion Miller, 1908-10*, M685, contains the general index to Eastern Cherokee applications, 2 volumes; the report submitted by Guion Miller, May 28, 1909, 10 volumes; the roll of Eastern Cherokees, May 28, 1909; the report on exceptions filed, January 5, 1910; the supplemental roll of Eastern Cherokees, January 5, 1910; transcripts of testimony, February, 1908-March 1909, 10 volumes; various indexes and rolls of Eastern Cherokee Indians, 1851, 1854, and 1884; and miscellaneous notes and drafts.

Additional records relating to the enrollment of Eastern Cherokee Indians are in Records of the Office of the Secretary of the Interior, Record Group 48.

These records were prepared for filming by Jestine Turner and William D. Grover, who also prepared these introductory remarks.

No. 39 ~~501~~

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *James W. Hauer* and 3 children. Residence: *Cochran*

Reasons: *Claim through the same source as 39501*

39501



was never married, his mother being a virgin.

They both died in what is now Putnam County Tennessee about fifty years ago.

They were the grand parents of claimant. This says 26, 1907.

mother, Patsy Charlotte Davis his Joseph & Neesdleton

witnesses

B. W. Boyd

W. R. Davis

I do not and never before me, this day, 26, 1907,  
E. H. Boyd, Notary Public  
for Putnam County, Tennessee.

My commission expires April 11, 1909.

No. 33501

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

James William Davis

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James Willique Davis  
Indian name: My mother's grand parents, Austin Choate and Anna Pyburn Choate were respectively half blood and full blood Cherokee Indians.

2. Residence and post office: Cookeville

3. County: Putnam

4. State: Tennessee

5. How old are you? 38 Yrs. Born Jan. 2, 1868

6. Where were you born? Putnam County, Tennessee.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: wife name is Nannie Choate Davis,

a great great grand daughter of Austin and Anna Pyburn.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Choate, Austin Choate and wife Anna Pyburn Choate were respectively full blood & half blood Cherokee Indians.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ridley Davis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>by a former wife</u>
(2)	<u>Daisy Davis</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>by present wife</u>
(3)	<u>Libbie</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>of Indian descent</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: J. C. Davis and Patsy Choate Davis

Father—English name: J. C. Davis

Indian name: not of Indian descent

Mother—English name: Patsy Choate Davis

Indian name: grand daughter of Austin and Anna Pyburn Choate, Cherokee Indians

Maiden name: Patsy Choate

12. Where were they born?

Father: July 14, 1852 Putnam County, Tennessee

Mother: March 1852 Putnam County, Tennessee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not born then

Mother: Not born then

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	J. Byrd Davis	April 22, 1871	all
	Christopher Davis	April 25, 1874	
(2)	Mrs. Allie Davis	Sept. 17, 1876	Living
	Garthuli Davis	Oct. 28, 1889	
(3)	Eva Davis	Jan. 6, 1892	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

John Davis  
Martha Davis  
Not of Indian descent

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Edward and  
Elizabeth Cole Choate,  
Edward Choate, <sup>was</sup> son of Austin  
and Anna Ryburn Choate, both  
of whom were Cherokee Indians

18. Where were they born? North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Jackson, now Putnam County, Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	On mother's side	P. O. Cookeville, Tenn.
(2)	Ruby Choate Owen	Aug. 1842 - <sup>born</sup> living & dead.
(3)	Jane Choate Davis	1844 - <del>Alive</del>
(4)	Sallie Choate Ayers	June 1847 - Alive
(5)	Minerva Choate	Aug. 16, 1851 - Alive
(6)	William Choate	1846 - Died 1847
	Prudy Choate	May 3, 1853 - Alive
	Frank Choate	Aug. 29, 1850 - Died 1901
	Lizzie Choate Ramsey	Jan 29, 1869 - Alive
	Mary Ann Choate	Feb. 1, 1841 - <sup>born</sup> Alive

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Claimant bases his claim upon the fact that his great grand parents on his mother's side, Austin Choate and wife Anna Ryburn Choate, were respectively half blood and full blood Cherokee Indians.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Applicant's mother's grand mother Anna Ryburn Choate was a full blood Cherokee Indian, her husband Austin Choate was a half blood Cherokee Indian, he and his wife were also first cousins.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) James William Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1907.

E. H. Boyd  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 11, 1909

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joseph Huddleston

and Nancy Frame, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with James William Davis

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for all his life years and

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

E. H. Boyd

N. R. Davis

Signatures of Witnesses.

Joseph Huddleston

Nancy Frame

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 11, 1909

E. H. Boyd  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



State of Tennessee  
Putnam County } We, Joseph Huddleston, and Naulcy  
Hane, residents of Putnam County, Tennessee, aged  
respectively seventy-seven and eighty years, do solemnly  
swear that we were well and intimately acquainted  
with Anna Pyburn Choate and her husband Austin  
Choate, the great grand parents of the Claimant,  
James William Davis.

Anna Pyburn Choate was a full blooded  
Cherokee Indian and her husband Austin  
Choate was a half blood Cherokee Indian, he  
and his wife Anna Pyburn Choate were  
first cousins, his mother being a Pyburn.

They both died in what is now Putnam  
County Tennessee about fifty years ago.

They were the grand parents of Claimant  
mother, Patsy Choate Davis. This day 26, 1907,  
witnesses

E. H. Boyd,

W R Davis

my commission expires April 11, 1909,

Joseph Huddleston  
Naulcy Hane

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day, 26, 1907.

E. H. Boyd, Notary Public  
for Putnam County, Tenn.

No. 30501

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

James William Davis

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEE.  
Dec. OCT 19 1941  
39501

39.023

38873

38859

Coakville Tenn 10/15 08

Dear Sir as I have  
never written you since  
I sent in my claim  
application no 39501

I would like to hear  
some thing about ~~my~~  
my claim and were it  
The Choate Pyburn  
Claims held good

or not  
Please give me all the  
information possible.

Yours Very Truly  
James W. Davis



No. 39502.

Action: *Reject*

Name: *Nancy C. Warner* and *3* children. Residence: *Coatsville, Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Claim through the same source as  
# 38854*

39502

E. H. Boyd  
J. B. Thompson

Introduced and sworn to before me, this

My Commission Expires April 11, 1909,

this  
Joseph H. Boyd  
Nancy & Harry  
Thompson

Aug. 27, 1907.  
E. H. Boyd, Notary Public  
for Putnam County, Tenn.,

No. 39502

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Nancy Choate Davis

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Nancy Choate Davis

Indian name: Indian ancestor, Austin & Anna Ryburn Choate

2. Residence and post office: Cookeville

3. County: Putnam

4. State: Tennessee

5. How old are you? 26 yrs Born May 17, 1881

6. Where were you born? Warren County, Ky.

7. Are you married? yes to James William Davis

8. Name and age of wife or husband: husband is about 38, he and claimant are cousins and Austin Choate & Anna Ryburn Choate were his great grand parents

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? of Cherokee blood

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ridley (by husband's first wife)</u>	<u>16 yrs</u>	
(2)	<u>Daisy Davis</u>	<u>5 yrs</u>	
(3)	<u>Sibbie Davis</u>	<u>3 yrs</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Fin Choate and Mary Johnson Choate

Father—English name: Fin Choate

Indian name: of Cherokee descent

Mother—English name: Mary Johnson Choate

Indian name: not of Indian Indian descent

Maiden name: Mary Johnson

12. Where were they born?

Father: In what is now Putnam County

Mother: In Kentucky

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living then  
Mother: Not living then

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: both living  
Mother: both living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,  
and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Rufus Choate &		Died in infancy
(2)	Loy Nora Choate Owens	about 1879	Living
(3)	Pennie Choate Ayers	1883	Living
(4)	Thos. Cleveland Choate	1885	Living
(5)	Ada Choate Ramsey (left two children)	1887	Died 1907
(6)	William Earl Choate	1888	Living
	Bessie Choate	1895	Living
	Arley Henry Choate	1898	Living
	Ernest Carlen Choate	1900	Living

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Meadow Choate and Cinda Laycock Choate	Not known No direct descent

18. Where were they born? In what is now Putnam County, Tenn.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In what is now Putnam Co. Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

		P.O.
(1)	John Choate	Living Warren Reg. Ky.,
(2)	Curt Choate	Living Ky.,
(3)	Nancy Choate Bryant	Living Ky.,
(4)	Jacob Choate	Dead
(5)	Joseph Choate	Dead
(6)	Cinda Choate Cole	Dead
	Sarah Choate	Dead
	Fred Choate	Living Co. Kille, Tenn.
	Mary Ann Choate Haw.	Living Overton Co. Tenn.
	Matthew Choate	Dead (left Tenn.)
	Spencer Choate	Dead (left Tenn.)
	Foster Choate	Dead

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Claimant's great-great

grand parents, Austin Choate and Anna Ryburn Choate  
were respectively half blood + full blood Cherokee Indians

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Claimant bases her claim upon the fact that  
her great great grand parents were Anna Ryburn  
Choate and Austin Choate, respectively full  
blood + half blood Cherokee Indians.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Nancy Choate Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

E. H. Boyd  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 11, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Joseph Huddleston

and

Nancy Kane

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Nancy Choate Davis

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for all years and

of her life years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

E. H. Boyd

M. R. Davis

Signatures of Witnesses.

Joseph Huddleston

Nancy Kane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 11, 1909.

E. H. Boyd  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



State of Tennessee / we Joseph Huddleston and Nancy  
Putnam County / Hane, citizens and residents of  
Putnam County, Tenn. and aged respectively seventy-  
seven and eighty years old, do solemnly swear that  
we were well and intimately acquainted with Austin  
Choate and his wife Anna Pyburn Choate in their  
life time, that Austin Choate was a half blood  
Cherokee Indian and that his wife Anna Pyburn Choate  
was a full blood Cherokee Indian.

They were the great great grand parents of the  
Claimant Mrs. Nancy Choate Davis.

Austin Choate and wife Anna Pyburn Choate  
died in this County about fifty years ago. This Aug 27, 1907.

witnesses to mark.  
E. H. Boyd  
J. B. Thompson

his  
Joseph Huddleston  
Nancy Hane  
Sworn.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, This Aug. 27, 1907.

My Commission Expires April 11, 1909

E. H. Boyd, Notary Public  
for Putnam County, Tenn.

No. 39502

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Nancy Choate Davis

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. APR 23 1909  
No. 39502

circ. let.

Cookeville Tenn 4 20 09

Dear Mr. Miller I beg  
pardon to ask you a  
question if it is possible  
for you to answer it  
were the Pyarr Church  
claims held good by  
the court if so I  
please write me for I  
woud like to know very  
much and when can  
you reach them for  
settlement

Yours truly

Mrs. J. C. Davis



No. 39503 Action: Reject  
Name Patience Chaate, and X children. Residence: Coastville, Tenn.  
Reasons: Claims through same source as #38800

39503

No. 39523

Name B. J. Hunter

With No. 36157

Remarks:

4/1/1911



No. 39503

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Patience Choate*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Patience Choate

Indian name: Pylum

2. Residence and post office: Cookeville Tenn

3. County: Putnam

4. State: Tennessee

5. How old are you? 69 Born 1838

6. Where were you born? Jackson Co Tenn

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>no children</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John Choate

Indian name: Pylum

Mother—English name: Nancy Ramsey

Indian name: Pylum

Maiden name: Nancy Ramsey

12. Where were they born?

Father: Fentress Co. Tenn

Mother: Fentress Co. Tenn

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Jackson Co. Tenn

Mother: Jackson Co. Tenn

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: has been dead about 25 years

Mother: has been dead about 18 years

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Hamp Choate</u>	<u>not known</u>	
	<u>Luranie Choate</u>	<u>" "</u>	
(2)	<u>Thomas Choate</u>	<u>" "</u>	
	<u>Newton Choate</u>		
(3)	<u>Austin Choate</u>		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Austin Choate</u>	
<u>Oma Pyburn Choate</u>	

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jackson co. Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Sallie Choate</u>	
(2)	<u>Thomas Choate</u>	
(3)	<u>Nancy Choate McCullum</u>	
(4)	<u>John Choate</u>	
(5)	<u>Rachel Choate Cole</u>	
(6)	<u>Austin Choate</u>	
	<u>Elizabeth Choate Ramsey</u>	
	<u>Edward Choate</u>	



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I am a daughter of John Choate, who was a son of Austin Choate and Oma Pyburn Choate, who were half blood and whole blood Cherokee Indians respectively, of North Carolina.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness*  
*E. H. Thompson*  
*J. B. Thompson*

(Signature)

*Patience Choate*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

*J. B. Thompson*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April, 17-1911, 1907.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joseph Huddleston

and Nancy Faine, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Patience Choate

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 60 years and

60 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. B. Thompson*

*Joseph Huddleston*

*Nancy Faine*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April 17 1911, 1907.

*J. B. Thompson*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Eastern Cherokee.  
Affidavit  
To  
Application of  
Pahime Choate, &  
Elizabeth Phry.

---

State of Tennessee } Joseph Huddleston  
Putnam County } and Nancy Faine makes  
oath in due form of law, and states  
as follows; Joseph Huddleston states  
that he is 77 years old, that he was  
well acquainted with Austin Choate  
and his wife Oma Choate, who was  
formerly Oma Dylum, in their lifetime  
that said Oma Choate died about 55-  
years ago, and Austin Choate died 38  
years ago, and that said Austin Choate  
was a half blood Cherokee Indian  
and his wife Oma, formerly Oma  
Dylum was a full blooded Cherokee  
Indian, and that they were both  
natives of North Carolina. That they  
both came to Tennessee about 65-  
or 70 years ago, and settled near  
where I was born and raised, and  
I knew them well up to the time of  
their death, and my knowledge of their  
Indian relations came from hearing  
said Austin Choate & his wife talk,  
and from the talk of our neighbors



When I was a boy and on since that time. I often heard my father & mother say they knew said Austin Choate & wife before they came to Tennessee & that they were of Indian descent.

And Nancy Faine states that she is 79 years old and that she first knew said Austin Choate and his wife when she was about 10 years old. That they were both considered to be of Indian descent from the time she first knew them after they came to Tennessee, and they had the features of Indians & were called Indians in the neighborhood where they lived, and that she lived within 3 miles of them up to the time of their deaths.

Said Joseph Huddleston and Nancy Faine both states that said Austin & wife Oma Pylburn Choate had the following children and heirs, to wit; Thomas Choate, Austin Choate, John Choate, Edward Choate, Sallie Choate who married William Ramsey, Nancy Choate

who married Isaac McCallum, Elizabeth Choate  
who married James Ramsey, Rachel Choate, who  
married James Cole, That, Patience Choate,  
who is an applicant, is the daughter  
of said John Choate, and grand daughter  
of Austin Choate and wife Oma Pyburn  
Choate, And that Elizabeth Phy is  
a daughter of Rachel Choate and  
James Cole, said Rachel Choate having  
married said James Cole, and that  
said Elizabeth Phy, is a grand  
daughter of said Austin Choate &  
Oma Pyburn Choate,

Joseph <sup>his</sup> ~~much~~ Huddleston  
Nancy <sup>her</sup> ~~much~~ Faine.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, this Aug-27-1907.

J. B. Thompson,  
Notary Public,  
My commission expires  
April-17, 1911,



No. 39504

Name Jane Booy and  
Reasons:

Action: Payret

children. Residence Sugar Valley, Ga.

Sister to Ann Hines (17832)

39504



No. 39504

Name Jim Beaf

With No. 17832

Remarks:

No. 39504

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

Jane Boaz

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. D. [illegible]  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Jane Boaz

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Sugar Valley

3. County: Gordon

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 64 Born Mich. 7, 1843

6. Where were you born? Hall County, Georgia

7. Are you married? Yes but husband dead

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Linn Boaz died about 1892

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Claimed to be Cherokee descent

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jimm Little</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Sept 7, 1860</u>
(2)	<u>Lewis Boaz</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>Jan. 1862</u>
(3)	<u>Susan Matthews</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>July 13, 1866</u>
(4)	<u>Bob Boaz</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Feb. 1872</u>
(5)	<u>Samira Porter</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Aug 1876</u>
(6)	<u>Ma Boaz</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Oct. 1882</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John Wright

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Emie Wilson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah Bantes

12. Where were they born?

Father: Wink Hall County, Georgia

Mother: Wink " " "



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

*Gordon County, Georgia*

Mother:

"

"

"

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

*Died about 1875*

Mother:

"

*years ago*

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians:

*Think Sallie Wright was enrolled in 1837*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Ann Hanes</i>	<i>about 1838</i>	
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)

*Sallie Wright*

*Dead.*

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents - Mary Wright and Sallie Wright nee Banks  
I was a slave before the Civil War and can not  
trace parentage any farther back.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Shay and Shay of Rome, Ga. and J. C. DeBaton  
of Washington, D.C. are my recognized  
attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20

day of

July

1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Aug 13

1911

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Jim Hanes

and

Mary Newman

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

June Boaz

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 40 years and

30

years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Jim Hanes

Mary Newman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20

day of

July

1907.

My commission expires

Aug 13

1911

H. A. Mayhew

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Name

Reasons:

*John Corning*  
*son of ...*

No. 39505

and

/

children.

Residence:

*Kansas, Okla*

Action: *Admitted*

39505



Field No. 39505

Name John Corning

With No. 4617 Forest Service

Remarks: Grouped here with

is 43784. 43942

120

Awaiting reply to letter.

*4617*  
No. 39505

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*John Coming*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*John Coming*

Indian name:

*Tsani Dayai*

2. Residence and post office:

*Kansas*

3. County:

*Cher Nation*

4. State:

*Ind. Terr.*

5. How old are you?

*22*

Born

*Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1884*

6. Where were you born?

*Delaware District Cher. Nat. I.T.*

7. Are you married?

*Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Lydia Coming*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<i>Huckleberry Coming</i>	<i>3 years</i>	<i>Feb 14 - 1904</i>
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Joe Coming*

Indian name:

*Tsowa Dayai*

Mother—English name:

*Lizzie Coming*

Indian name:

*Lizi Dayai*

Maiden name:

*Lizzie Osfield*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Delaware District Cher. Nat. I.T.*

Mother:

*Delaware District Cher. Nat. I.T.*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *not living at that time*

Mother: *not living at that time*

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: *still living*

Mother: *still living*

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *Groce, Cherokee strip and Saur Commission*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Richard Coming</i> <i>Kansas I.T.</i>	<i>Mar 25<sup>th</sup> 1887</i>	<i>living</i>
(2)	<i>Nancy Coming</i> <i>Kansas I.T.</i>	<i>Mar 30<sup>th</sup> 1892</i>	<i>living</i>
(3)	<i>David Coming</i> <i>Kansas I.T.</i>	<i>Sep. 25<sup>th</sup> 1896</i>	<i>living</i>
(4)	<i>Barkey Coming</i> <i>Kansas I.T.</i>	<i>Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1899</i>	<i>living</i>
(5)	<i>Samuel Coming</i> <i>Kansas I.T.</i>	<i>Sep. 19<sup>th</sup> 1900-</i>	<i>living</i>
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

*Sigigisgi*  
*Segini*

MOTHER'S SIDE.

*Dick Ofield*  
*Susanosgi*  
*Wali*

18. Where were they born? *on father's side Delaware district Cherokee Nat. I.T.*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Delaware district Cherokee Nat. I.T.*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<i>Charley Ofield</i>	<i>Kansas I.T.</i>
(2)	<i>Martha Tanner</i>	<i>Mayville Ark.</i>
(3)	<i>Chick Morris</i>	<i>Union I.T.</i>
(4)	<i>Robert Ofield</i>	<i>South West city Mo.</i>
(5)	<i>Lizzie Ofield</i>	<i>Kansas I.T.</i>
(6)	<i>Annie Tanner</i>	<i>Enchea I.T.</i>

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Grass, Cher, Strip

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John Coming

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

James H. Todd

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Apr. 26-1911, 1907.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joe. Coming

and Mae Todd

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with John Coming

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 22 years and

7 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by us are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Joe. Coming

Mae Todd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr. 26-1911, 1907.

James H. Todd

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appln. No. 39505.

May 11, 1908.

John Corning,

Kansas, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund please state clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim the right to share in this fund? There was that ancestor living in 1835 and 1851? Was he or she enrolled at either of those dates? If not, explain why? Were any of your ancestors ever slaves?

Give any other information obtainable tending to substantiate your claim.

Any reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WTC/HIO.



No. 39506.

Action: *Repet.*

Name *Parber Strickland* and *3* children. Residence: *Marietta, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Applicant and his father were slaves.*

*See letter.*

No. 39506

Name *Barber & Trickland*

With No.

Remarks: *Grouped herewith  
are nos. 39677, 39805.*

*4a* *21*  
*0*

*Mantta* *July 6*

*Awaiting replies to letters.*

No. 3956b.

Name *Barbara Thieland*

With No.

Remarks:

*Graded here with  
core nos. 39677, 39805.*

*Ma  
810*

*Manitoba  
July 6 -*

*Containing replies to letters.*



No. 39506

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Parks Strickland*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share <sup>and my minor children</sup> as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Parker Strickland

Indian name: 218 Montgomery St - Marietta

2. Residence and post office: \_\_\_\_\_

3. County: Woods

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 54 years

Born Aug 9-1853

6. Where were you born? Summit Co Ga

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Louisa Strickland - 1853

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee - 1853

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lucie Guithier</u>	<u>35 years</u>	<u>May 15-1870</u>
(2)	<u>Minnie Williams</u>	<u>32 years</u>	<u>July 23-1874</u>
(3)	<u>Emily Strickland</u>	<u>32 years</u>	<u>Oct 23-1874</u>
(4)	<u>Harriet Strickland</u>	<u>24 years</u>	<u>Feb 20-1878</u>
(5)	<u>Clara Strickland</u>	<u>18 years</u>	<u>Feb 1884</u>
(6)	<u>Willie Strickland</u>	<u>14 years</u>	<u>June 1892</u>
(7)	<u>Walter Strickland</u>	<u>11 years</u>	<u>Apr 1896</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Leopold Strickland

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah Strickland

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Lucy Ann

12. Where were they born?

Father: Summit Co. Ga.

Mother: Summit Co. Ga.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Guinnett Co. Ga.

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1888

Mother: 1895

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Don't know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Wesley Strickland	D.K.	
	William Strickland	1850-	
(2)	George Strickland	1857	
(3)	Julia Turner	1859-	
(4)	Rebecca Bedford	1867	
(5)	Martha Bedford	June 15-1868	
	Caroline Rainey	1879	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
George Strickland	Don't know
John Bloomin	of mother's side
Lucas Strickland	

18. Where were they born? Guinnett Co. Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Guinnett Co. Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Alfred Strickland	Dead	Mary Armstrong	Dead
(2)	Dennis	"	Martha Buice	"
(3)	George	"	"	"
(4)	Jasper	"	"	"
(5)	Samuel	"	"	"
(6)	Isaac	"	"	"
	Jon	"	"	"



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

~~J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. is my recognized attorney in the prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for any warrant issued in settlement.~~

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Robert Strickland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of Aug, 1907.

Thos. E. Lippman

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan. 2nd, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Ralph Dillard

and

J. A. Dial

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with

Robert Strickland

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 3 years and

25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by his are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Ralph Dillard

J. A. Dial

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 2nd, 1909. Thos. E. Lippman

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7.5.7.

Appln. No: 59506.

May 11, 1908.

Parker Strickland,  
218 Montgomery Street,  
Marietta, Ga.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim and where that ancestor was living in 1838 and 1851?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

W/uo.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 12 1908  
No. 39506.



Appli. # 39506.

Hon. Guion Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

*757* Marietta, Ga. June 10th. 1908.

Dear Sir:-

In answer to yours of the 11th. beg to advise that I know not why my ancestors were never enrolled, unless it be from the fact that the people through this country who have always claimed Indian blood never knew of these rolls being made up and had no opportunity so far as they knew to submit their claims.

My father lived in Gwinnett Co. about 1855. I have always heard that my grandfather and great grandfather went away with the Indians.

My father Alfred Strickland was a slave and so was I, but don't know as to my grandfather, whose name was George Strickland.

Very truly,

*Parker Strickland*

Sept. 3, 1900 .

Parson Strickland,  
110 Montgomery St.,  
Marietta, Ga.

Sir:

I refer to your application for participation  
in the State of Georgia Fund, enclosed you will find a  
list of questions which you will please answer and return.  
Thank you.

Very truly yours to Mr. B. B. B.

Very respectfully,

Special Co. 1000.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* SEP 17 1908  
*No.* 39506.



In re application 39506- Parker Strickland.

- 1st--- Parker Strickland- age about 65 years- Marietta, Ga.
- 2nd. Claim through my father, Alfred Strickland- ~~#####~~
- 3rd. Died about 1893- was about 76 years old...
- ~~####~~ Was a slave himself and associated with the negroes.
- 4th. George Strickland- Dont know place of birth- Dont know whether he was ever held in slavery or not.
- 5th. Dont know whether any of ancestors ever received any land or money or not.
- 6th. Dont know if any of ancestors were ever enrolled or not.
- 7th. My father never had any appt with the tribal proceedings so far as I knew. He was held in this territory as a slave after the Indians were taken away.
- 8th. My father was living in Gwinnett Co. Ga. I have always heard that my grandfather was atken away with the Indians but cant vouch my self for the truth of the same.
- 9th. Father was slave to white people.
- 10th. Family tradition.
- 11th. Did not know of treaty.
- 12th. Cherokee Co. Ga.

*His  
Parker X Strickland  
mark*

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. DEC 9 1908
No. 39506

one lot

DEC 9 1908



No. 39507

Action: *Reject*

Name *Louisa Strickland* and *3* children. Residence: *Marietta, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Applicant's mother was a slave and applicant was*

*born in slavery.*

*See letter.*



No. 39507

Action: *Reject*

Name *Worisa Strickland* and *3* children. Residence: *Marietta, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Applicant's mother was a slave and applicant was  
born in slavery.*

*See letter.*

No. 39507.

Name Louisa Strickland

With No.

Remarks:

Graded herewith  
are nos. 39804, 39803.

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 39507

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Louisa Strickland*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J.C. De P...

Attorney

WASHINGTON

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share <sup>and my minor children</sup> as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME	AGE	BORN.
(1)	Carrie Sutton	35 years	2 May-10-1872
(2)	William Strickland	24 years	Aug. 23-1882
(3)	Shirley Strickland	28 years	Feb. 20-1878
(4)	Isabel Strickland	18 years	Feb. 1889
(5)	Willie Strickland	14 years	June 1892
(6)	Walter Strickland	11 years	Apr. 1896

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: White County Ga

Mother: do do do

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: April 1871

Mother: 1867

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Don't Know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Linn Fields</u>		<u>about 1848</u>
	<u>Bailus Sutton</u>	<u>1833</u>	
(2)	<u>Randall Sutton</u>	<u>1835</u>	
	<u>Wilton Sutton</u>	<u>1834</u>	
(3)	<u>Sarah Frammel</u>	<u>1837</u>	
	<u>Mary Freeman</u>	<u>1837</u>	
(4)	<u>Adrian Freeman</u>	<u>1834</u>	
	<u>Lon Strickland</u>	<u>1833</u>	
(5)	<u>Elizabeth Belford</u>	<u>1841</u>	
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
Don't Know

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
George Freeman  
Blount  
Sarah Freeman

18. Where were they born? Don't Know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't Know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Betsy Sutton  
(2) If there were others I never knew of  
(3) them - having been taken away from my  
(4) people when a child  
(5) \_\_\_\_\_  
(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: W

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Great-grand parents  
Frank & Charlotte Brown

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. is my recognized attorney in the  
prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for  
any warrant issued in settlement.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Louisa Strickland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Aug, 1907.

Jos. E. Sumner

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan. 1st, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Maria Woodard

and

J. A. Dial

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Louisa Strickland

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 40 years and

25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Maria Woodard

J. A. Dial

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 1st, 1909.

Jos. E. Sumner

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7.3.7.

Appln. No. 39507.

May 11, 1908.

Louise Strickland,

218 Montgomery Street,

Marietta, Georgia.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim and where that ancestor was living in 1845 and 1851?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

W.T./S.D.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 12 1908  
No.



# 39507

757

Msrietta, Ga. 6/10/08.

Hon. Guion Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:-

I claim through Elizabeth Sutton, my mother, who was born and raised in what is now known as White Co. and who lived there in 1835. I cannot state why my ancestors were not enrolled as I had never heard before of any rolls being made until this one. My ancestors so far as I know were all slaves.

My grandmother was named Charlotte Freeman, and all I know of my Indian blood is what was taught me by my mother.

Very truly,

Louisa Strickland

498507

Sept. 3, 1907.

Louisa Littleland,  
17 Monticary St.,  
Charlotte, Ga.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the eastern Charlotte Fair, and in view of the  
list of questions which you will please answer and return  
at once.

It is referred to No. 498507.

Very respectfully,

Medical Commission.

C

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* SEP 17 1908  
No. 39507.

39507.

In re application 29507- Louisa Strickland.

- 1st. Louisa Strickland-about 63 years, Marietta, Ga. 218 Montgomery St. Marietta, Ga.
- 2nd.--- My Mother, Elizabeth Sutton.
- 3rd. Mother died about 1866 or 1867. Dont know her age. Was mother of sixteen children and I was baby child. My father and mother were both driven off with the Indians. My mother was left here and was always associated with the Negroes. My mother was stolen away from her parents and made a slave. Her ancestors were to the best of my information always associated with the Indians.
- 4th. Dont know where my grandparents were born. They were always recognized as Indians.
- 5th. Dont know whether my grandparents ever received any money from the government or not.
- 6th. Dont know whether any of them were enrolled or not.
- 7th. Can't answer definitely.
- 8th. My mother lived in White Co. about 1835.
- 9th. My mother was made a slave. Her parents never were.
- 10th. Family tradition and features.
- 11th. Did not know of any treaty.
- 12th. I lived in Cherokee Co. in 1882.

*Mr*  
*Louisa Strickland*  
*mark*

39507

*W. H. ...*  
*in full*



No. 39508

Name Daniel Carmichael

and X children.

Action: Rejected.

Reasons:

Residence: Marietta, Ga.

applicant was a slave.

No. 39508. Rejct ~~9~~

Name David Carmichael

With No. ....

Remarks: Grouped herewith

are nos. 39509, 39510,  
39511, 39512, 41967.

Rejct - Plans.

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 39508

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*David Carmichael*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

37525

WASHINGTON, D.C.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

**I. State full name—**

English name: David Carmichael

Indian name: Dr. Johns

2. Residence and post office: Marietta

3. County: Cobb

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 92 years Born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1815

6. Where were you born? Cherokee Co. or what is now so known

7. Are you married? Yes - 1<sup>st</sup> wife - Caroline Carmichael - deceased

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Present wife - Annie Carmichael

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William Carmichael</u>	<u>45 years</u>	<u>Nov. 16-1855</u>
(2)	<u>Floyd Carmichael</u>		<u>Oct. 17-1867</u>
(3)	<u>There are 5 children living by second wife in</u>		
(4)	<u>Henry Co. Ga.</u>		
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Doctor Johns

Indian name: Full Blood Indian

Mother—English name: Jane Johnston

Indian name:

Maiden name: Known only by her maiden name

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co. Ga.

Mother: Cherokee Co. Ga.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Dout Know

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dout Know

Mother: Dout Know

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Dout Know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>John Jackson</u>		<u>about 1863</u>
(2)	<u>Jim Jackson</u>		<u>" 1860</u>
(3)	<u>Wing Johnson</u>		
(4)	<u>Amos Johnson</u>		
(5)			
(6)			

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Dout Know</u>	<u>Jack Rich</u>
<u>Dout Know</u>	<u>Rosa Ann Rich</u>

18. Where were they born? Dout Know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Dout Know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Dr. Johns was the only child</u>
(2)	<u>that I ever knew of.</u>
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835.

My father was taken away about 1834 or 1835 and my mother was retained as a slave about 11 years. She finally, however, ran away with several Indians and I never knew what became of her.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
My mother was about 1/2 Indian also.

J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. is my recognized attorney in the prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for any warrant issued in settlement.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

David Carmichael

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Aug, 1907.

Theo. E. Putnam

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan. 2nd, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Carrie Hill

and G. W. Gibson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with David Carmichael

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Carrie Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 2nd, 1909. Theo. E. Putnam

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. .... Action: .....

Name ..... and ..... children. Residence: .....

Reasons: .....

1000

No. 39504-12

Name .....

With No. 39508

Remarks:

Elmer with  
Margaret "  
Lila "  
Maggie Kibben



No.

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

## APPLICATION

OF

Elen Smith

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

7-10-68 WASHINGTON DC

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share <sup>and my minor children</sup> as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Ellen Smith

Indian name: Dr. Johns

2. Residence and post office: 121 Campbell St. Marietta

3. County: Cobb

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 45 years Born May 15-1862

6. Where were you born? Henry Co. Ga.

7. Are you married? yes - deceased

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Louis Smith - deceased

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Margaret Smith</u>	<u>31 years</u>	<u>May 12-1875</u>
(2)	<u>Margaret Smith</u>	<u>28 years</u>	<u>May 16-1881</u>
(3)	<u>Lilla Smith</u>	<u>26 years</u>	<u>May 8-1884</u>
(4)	<u>Louis Smith</u>	<u>19 years</u>	<u>July 17-1888</u>
(5)	<u>Lera Smith</u>	<u>15 years</u>	<u>Dec 7-1891</u>
(6)	<u>Amie May Smith</u>	<u>14 years</u>	<u>May 6-1893</u>
(7)	<u>Louis Smith</u>	<u>12 years</u>	<u>May 10-1895</u>
(8)	<u>Betha Smith</u>	<u>9 years</u>	<u>Sept 5-1897</u>

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: David Carmichael

Indian name: Dr. Johns

Mother—English name: Laraine Carmichael

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Carmichael - Deaver name

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Territory North Georgia

Mother: Dallas Co. Ga.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Henry Co. Ga

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still living

Mother: 1891

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Lloyd Carmichael</u>	<u>1867</u>	

(2)	<u>Oscar Carmichael</u>		<u>1888</u>
-----	-------------------------	--	-------------

(3)	<u>There are 5 other children of my father by second marriage</u>		
-----	---	--	--

(4)			
-----	--	--	--

(5)			
-----	--	--	--

(6)			
-----	--	--	--

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Dr. Johns  
Full Breed  
Jane Johnson  
Slave name

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Stephen Carmichael  
Jane Carmichael

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	<u>Andie Carmichael</u>
-----	-------------------------

(2)	
-----	--

(3)	<u>At the time of my father's death I never heard</u>
-----	---

(4)	<u>of them.</u>
-----	-----------------

(5)	
-----	--

(6)	
-----	--



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Have always been taught that

my grand father was taken away with the Indians, and  
that my grand mother retained as a slave for some time  
finally ran away to join the Indians.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. is my recognized attorney in the  
prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for  
any warrant issued in settlement.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Ellen Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Aug., 1907.

Wm. A. Kummer

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan. 1st, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. A. Dial

and

G. W. Gibson

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Ellen Smith

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. A. Dial

G. W. Gibson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Aug., 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 1st, 1909. Wm. A. Kummer

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No.

Action:

Name

and

children.

Residence:

Reasons:

39510

No. 39510

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Margaret Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
JUN 19 1906  
WASHINGTON

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Margaret Smith

Indian name: Dr. Johns

2. Residence and post office: 121 Campbell St, Marietta

3. County: Cobb

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 26 years Born May 15 1881

6. Where were you born? Cobb Co, Ga

7. Are you married? ---

8. Name and age of wife or husband: ---

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? ---

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: ---

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>No issue</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: ---

Father—English name: Louis Smith

Indian name: ---

Mother—English name: Belle Smith

Indian name: Dr. Johns

Maiden name: Carmichael

12. Where were they born?

Father: South Carolina

Mother: Henry County Ga



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living

Mother: Not living

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died 1903

Mother: Still living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Don't know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Carrie Johnson	1879	
	Mary Ann Smith	1881	
(2)	Nieby Smith		1882
	Lilla Smith	1884	
(3)	Jamie Smith	1888	
	Cora Smith	1891	
(4)	Amir M. Smith	1893	
	Lewis Smith	1895	
	Birthe Smith	1897	
(6)	Arora Smith		1903

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Squire Lewis Smith	David Carmichael
	Dr. John
Mancy Smith	Caroline Carmichael

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Territory North Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Mother built county Ga

Henry County Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Floyd Carmichael	Henry Co. Ga
(2)	Chas Carmichael	Dead
(3)	Ellen Smith	Marietta Ga
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Mo

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835.

My Great-grandfather was taken away with the Indians. My great-grand mother being returned as a slave, but finally ran away to join the Indians

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. is my recognized attorney in the prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for any warrant issued in settlement.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Margaret Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14th

day of

Aug, 1907.

Thos. C. Patterson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan. 2nd, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. A. Bial

and

G. H. Gibson

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Margaret Smith

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for

6 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself

to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14th

day of

Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 2nd, 1909.

Thos. C. Patterson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. ....		Action: .....
Name .....	and ..... children.	Residence: .....
Reasons: .....		

39311

No. 39511

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Lila Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

3110

1568



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living

Mother: Not living

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1903

Mother: Still living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Don't know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Carrie Johnson	1879	
	Margaret Smith	1881	
(2)	Hankey Smith		1889
(3)	James Smith	1888	
	Cora Smith	1891	
(4)	Edward M. Smith	1893	
	Lewis Smith	1895-	
(5)	Bertha Smith	1897	
	Fred Smith	19	1903
(6)			

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Squire Lewis Smith	David Carmichael
Hankey Smith	Dr. Johns
	Caroline Carmichael

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Territory North Georgia  
mother Bulloch County Ga

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Henry County Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)	Floyd Carmichael	Henry County Ga
(2)	Cesar Carmichael	Dead
(3)	Ellen Smith	Marion Ga
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Id

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My great-grand father was taken

away with the Indians, my great-grand mother being retained  
as a slave but finally ran away to join the Indians.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. is my recognized attorney in the  
prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for  
any warrant issued in settlement.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Lilla. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

Thos. C. Lammie

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. A. Bial

and

H. H. Libron

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Lilla Smith

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1909 Thos. C. Lammie

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 2

Action:

Name and children. Residence:

Reasons:

W  
E  
D



No. 39512

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Gibson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

395-12

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary Gibson

Indian name: Dr. Johns

2. Residence and post office: 207 Campbell St. Marietta

3. County: Cobb

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 31 years Born June 12-1876

6. Where were you born? Henry Co. Ga.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Thomas G. Gibson - 36 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Louis Smith

Indian name: Dr. Johns

Mother—English name: Ellen Smith

Indian name: Dr. Johns

Maiden name: Cambridge

12. Where were they born?

Father: South Carolina

Mother: Henry Co. Ga.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1903

Mother: Ever living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Louise Johnson	1879	
	Margaret Smith	1881	
(2)	Mary Smith		1882
	Lilpa Smith	1884	
(3)	James Smith	1888	
	Bessie Smith	1891	
(4)	Annie M. Smith	1893	
(5)	Louis Smith	1895	
(6)	Bertie Smith	1897	
	Florrie Smith		1803

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
Quinn Lewis Smith  
Mary Smith

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
David Carmichael  
Dr. John  
Caroline Carmichael

18. Where were they born? Charlotte territory - N. Ga. Mother is the

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Henry Co., Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Floyd Carmichael - Henry Co. Ga.  
(2) Oscar Carmichael - Dead  
(3)   
(4) David  
(5) Ellen Smith - Marietta Ga.  
(6)



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My great grand father was taken away with the Indians, my grand mother being retained as a slave but finally ran away to join the Indians

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. is my recognized attorney in the prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for any warrant issued in settlement.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1907.

Mary E. Gibson

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan. 1st, 1909

Thos. E. Limer  
Notary Public

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. A. Dial

and

J. H. Gibson

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Mary E. Gibson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and

40 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. A. Dial

J. H. Gibson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 1st, 1909

Thos. E. Limer  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39513

Action: Repealed

Name: Thomas Gibson and 2 children. Residence: Marietta, Ga.

Reasons:

appealed from 2nd 1888 11

39513



No. 39513.

Rejet

Name

Thomas Gibson

With No.

Remarks:

Rejet - Slaves.  
~~~~~



No. 39513

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Thomas Gibson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me <sup>of my minor children</sup> of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Tom Gibson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Marble

3. County: Cobb

4. State: Ga.

5. How old are you? 36 Born Feb. 4, 1871

6. Where were you born? Folk Co Ga

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: 30 Mary Gibson

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? ✓

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.              | AGE.      | BORN.                 |
|-----|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Nave Gibson</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Sept. 10, 1891</u> |
| (2) | <u>Mellie "</u>    | <u>13</u> | <u>Sept 18, 1894</u>  |
| (3) | _____              | _____     | _____                 |
| (4) | _____              | _____     | _____                 |
| (5) | _____              | _____     | _____                 |
| (6) | _____              | _____     | _____                 |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Robert Gibson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Betsy Gibson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Peter Gibson

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cowan Ga

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: 10th Co Ga

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1904 1904

Mother: About 1887

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                 | BORN.       | DIED.       |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Pherson Gibson</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>1886</u> |
| (2) | <u>Willie</u>         | <u>"</u>    | <u>1882</u> |
| (3) | <u>Lula</u>           | <u>"</u>    | <u>1889</u> |
| (4) |                       |             |             |
| (5) |                       |             |             |
| (6) |                       |             |             |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

English Isaac Gibson  
English Eve Gibson  
Indian " "

18. Where were they born? N.K.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N.K.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |             |
|-----|-------------|
| (1) | <u>N.K.</u> |
| (2) |             |
| (3) |             |
| (4) |             |
| (5) |             |
| (6) |             |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: OK

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. is my recognized attorney in the prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for any warrant issued in settlement.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The names of his mother, father & mother's father & mother are all Gibson on account of being owned by a Gibson before war

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Legion Gibson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of Aug, 1907.

Thos. C. Putron  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 2nd, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

John Braxton

and

Charles James

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Wm Gibson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 9 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

A. J. Adams

John Braxton

Charles James

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 2nd, 1909.

Thos. C. Putron  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39514

Name Bertie F. Lhamion and

X children.

Action: Reject

Reasons:

Residence: Faulding, Ohio

Amount of \$35.22/2, claimed -

No. 395-14

Name

Bertie L. Hamms

With No.

35-951

Remarks:



No. 39514

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Bertie Franklin Lhamon*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39514

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Bertie Franklin Lhamon

Indian name: Ford

2. Residence and post office: Paulding

3. County: Paulding

4. State: Ohio

5. How old are you? 25 Born January 30 1882

6. Where were you born? Ohio

7. Are you married? X yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Lhamon 19

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.               | AGE.     | BORN.               |
|-----|---------------------|----------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Donna Lhamon</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>June 17 1906</u> |
| (2) | _____               | _____    | _____               |
| (3) | _____               | _____    | _____               |
| (4) | _____               | _____    | _____               |
| (5) | _____               | _____    | _____               |
| (6) | _____               | _____    | _____               |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Abraham Lhamon

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Cinderella Lhamon

Indian name: Ford

Maiden name: Cinderella Bube Gooden

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ohio

Mother: Ohio

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Ohio

Mother: Ohio

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                  | BORN.        | DIED.                     |
|-----|----------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | William D. Shanon<br>Lima Ohio, Jacobs | Oct 24 1866  |                           |
| (2) | Olive Shanon<br>Armstrong              | March 2 1870 |                           |
| (3) | Florence Shanon<br>Bannert Ohio        | May 20, 1876 | Oct 13 <sup>th</sup> 1906 |
| (4) | Edwin Shanon                           | Feb 22 1879  | 111                       |
| (5) |                                        |              |                           |
| (6) |                                        |              |                           |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.   | MOTHER'S SIDE.   |
|------------------|------------------|
| Abraham Shanon   | William Goodnow  |
| Elizabeth Shanon | Sarah Goodnow    |
|                  | Indian name Ford |

18. Where were they born? Grand Father Ill. Grand mother Ohio.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ohio

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                           |                   |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | Sarah Eliza Greke         | Westminster Ohio  |
| (2) | Gertrude Ruth Shanon      | Paulding Ohio     |
| (3) | William Levi Goodnow      | Lima Ohio         |
| (4) | Laura Marcilla Goodnow    | died 1866         |
| (5) | Josephine Senayah Goodnow | died 1867         |
| (6) | Louisa Jane Holland       | Garden Grove Iowa |
| (7) | Louisa Ann Early          | Augusta Kansas    |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Great Grand Father John Ford

" " Mother Susan Ford

Grand Father William Goodnow

REMARKS.

" Mother Sarah Goodnow

Indian Name Ford

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This claim is being prosecuted by  
T. M. Harrison of Augusta Kansas

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Bertie Franklin Harmon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of August 1907.

H. W. Dickman

My commission expires Commission Expires April 24th. 1908.

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me At B. Miller

and A. R. Shie, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Bertie Franklin Harmon

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for two years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. B. Miller

A. R. Shie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Commission Expires April 24th. 1908.

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39515

Action: Admitted

Name Shel Casanic and 4 children. Residence: Cherokee N.C.

Reasons: Son of # 16794

39515

No. 395-15.

Name Shell Cosmic

With No. 16794.

Remarks:



No. 38515

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Shull Osawie*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.         | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|---------------|------|-------|
| (1) | Rachel Osowie | 10   | 1897  |
| (2) | Jah gnattee   | 8    | 1899  |
| (3) | Olsonnik      | 4    | 1903  |
| (4) | Annie         | 2    | 1905  |
| (5) |               |      |       |
| (6) |               |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Near Qualla Jackson Co NC

Mother: " " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: July 1907

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: 1851-52 - 1869 + 1883 -

Near Qualla - Jackson Co NC

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                  | BORN.             | DIED.         |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| (1) | <u>Annie Amochain</u> | <u>37 - years</u> | <u>Living</u> |
|     | <u>Cherokee, NC</u>   |                   |               |

|     |                         |           |            |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------|------------|
| (2) | <u>John Oosowic Jr.</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>" "</u> |
|     | <u>Cherokee NC</u>      |           |            |

|     |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|
| (3) |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|

|     |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|
| (4) |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|

|     |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|
| (5) |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|

|     |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|
| (6) |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Oosowic

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Nicky Jack

Unknown

Sallie Nickyjack

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Near Qualla  
now, Jackson Co NC

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                    |                    |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | <u>Jennie Arch</u> | <u>Cherokee NC</u> |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|

|     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| (2) |  |  |
|-----|--|--|

|     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| (3) |  |  |
|-----|--|--|

|     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| (4) |  |  |
|-----|--|--|

|     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| (5) |  |  |
|-----|--|--|

|     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| (6) |  |  |
|-----|--|--|



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Hester 1883 - Cherokee

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Shell Casawie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug. 1907.

James Blythe  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept. 13, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Dawson George

and Lloyd Owl, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Shell Casawie

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Dawson George

Lloyd Owl

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

Sept. 13, 1908.

James Blythe  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 10766, 10767, 10768, 10769, 10770, 10771  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

Sallie Lee Co-sowie  
mark



No. 3

Action: ...

Name ..... and ..... children. Residence: ...

Reasons:



No. 39516.  
Name Edw Lambert  
With No. 10048.  
Remarks: 6648.

No. 39516

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Edward Lambert*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Edward Lambert

Indian name: non

2. Residence and post office: North Carolina Oconee County

3. County: Swain

4. State: NC

5. How old are you? 21 Born 1885

6. Where were you born? Swain Co NC

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mathews (White)

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? /

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME. | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------|------|-------|
| (1) |       |      |       |
| (2) |       |      |       |
| (3) |       |      |       |
| (4) |       |      |       |
| (5) |       |      |       |
| (6) |       |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Samuel Lambert

Indian name: non

Mother—English name: Cressey

Indian name: non

Maiden name: Cressey Gilbert

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co NC

Mother: Wilkes Co NC



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: .....

Mother: .....

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: .....

Mother: .....

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *Father was enrolled*

*1848 Cherokee Co ne 1883 Swain Co ne Cherokee*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|                    | NAME.               | BORN.       | DIED. |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|
| Residence (1)      | <i>Clenda</i>       | <i>1891</i> |       |
|                    | <i>2 Nannie</i>     | <i>1891</i> |       |
| Swain Co (3)       | <i>Verdine</i>      | <i>1894</i> |       |
| North Carolina (4) | <i>Corbett</i>      | <i>1897</i> |       |
|                    | <i>(5) Cora Lee</i> | <i>1899</i> |       |
|                    | <i>(6) Julie</i>    | <i>1911</i> |       |
|                    | <i>(7) Theodore</i> | <i>1903</i> |       |
|                    | (5) .....           |             |       |
|                    | (6) .....           |             |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

*Hugh Lambert*

*Nancy Lambert*

MOTHER'S SIDE.

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                       |                       |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | <i>Andrew Jackson</i> |                       |
| (2) | <i>Caroline</i>       |                       |
| (3) | <i>Hugh</i>           |                       |
| (4) | <i>Nancy</i>          | <i>Birdtown ne</i>    |
| (5) | <i>Albert</i>         | <i>Cherokee ne</i>    |
| (6) | <i>James M</i>        | <i>Oconahuchty ne</i> |
| 7   | <i>Samuel</i>         | <i>Cherokee ne</i>    |
| 8   | <i>John</i>           | <i>Cherokee ne</i>    |
| 9   | <i>Laura</i>          | <i>Birdtown ne</i>    |
| 10  | <i>Louisa</i>         |                       |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Mo

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grand father  
Hugh Lambert  
Grand mother Nancy Lambert

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Edward (L) Lambert

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

He W M S Harris  
Notary Public

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Bird C Bird

and

Bird Partridge

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Edward Lambert

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 3 years and

4

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Bird C Bird

Bird Partridge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

He W M S Harris  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 10297 -

JUL 23 1910

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1339 -  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910. To The Commercial Bk. -  
Waynesville - N. C. -



Wagner N. C.

Aug 13 1910.

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 1129

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1339  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

360 Attest A. R. Jones, Wagner N. C.

No. 39517. Action: *Admitted*  
Name *JAMES G. REESE* and *X* children. Residence: *Orum, Okla.*  
Reasons:

39517

No. 39517

Name

James G. Reese

With No.

35543

Remarks:

AJC



*Sup. of 35543*  
No. **39517**  
*Dec. # 35543*  
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

**James G. Reese**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James G. Reese

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Fort Gibson I.T.

3. County: Cherokee Nation

4. State: Indian Territory

5. How old are you? 51 Born 1876

6. Where were you born? Cherokee Nation

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: age 19 Irene Reese

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? U.S. Citizen

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Roddy A. Reese

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martha Reese

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha Griffin

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation

Mother: Cherokee Nation

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Nation

Mother: Cherokee Nation

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Allotted land by the Daves Commission Cherokee Tribe

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                            | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | H.D. Reese<br>Fort Gibson I.T.   | 1873  |       |
| (2) | Inez Reese<br>Fort Gibson I.T.   | 1875  |       |
| (3) | Eloise Reese<br>Fort Gibson I.T. | 1880  |       |
| (4) | Rory Reese<br>Fort Gibson I.T.   | 1883  |       |
| (5) |                                  |       |       |
| (6) |                                  |       |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.  | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Charles . Reese |                |
|                 |                |
|                 |                |
|                 |                |

18. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee Nation

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |          |  |
|-----|----------|--|
| (1) | All dead |  |
| (2) |          |  |
| (3) |          |  |
| (4) |          |  |
| (5) |          |  |
| (6) |          |  |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Allotted land by the Dawes Commission  
Cherokee tribe
22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Son of Roddy A. Reese Application No 171

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

James G. Reese

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

Henry Effert

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct 16 th 1907, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Wm. Clark

and

Rose Hudson

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James G. Reese

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person h represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Wm. Clark

Rose Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 th day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Oct 16 th 1907, 190 .

Henry Effert

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39518

Action: Report

Name: Doran T. Kayler and 4 children. Residence: Van Buren, Mo.

Reasons:

Ancestors not on record. He  
qualified for Indian in 1835.  
Fails to establish genuine connection  
with Cherokee Tribe.

Wm. C. Kayler

39518



Field - Haskell, Okla. ?  
No. 39578.

Name Nora L. Kayler

With No.

Remarks: Grouped herewith  
are nos. 42509, 42983,  
43258,

10/11/11  
J. H. H. H.

Awaiting replies to letters



No. 39518

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

Norad. Kayler.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— *Maiden name Grace Lee Payne.*  
English name: *Mrs. Grace Lee Payne.*  
Indian name: *I don't know.*  
2. Residence and post office: *Haskell*  
3. County: *Muskogee*  
4. State: *Oklahoma*  
5. How old are you? *30* Born *March 5-1877.*  
6. Where were you born? *Monticello Alabama.*  
7. Are you married? *Yes.*  
8. Name and age of wife or husband: *George Henry Tucker age, 35.*  
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? *don't know. some say he is Indian.*  
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                | AGE.      | BORN.                |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| (1) | <i>Ruby McDaniel</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>April 23-1895</i> |
| (2) | <i>Thelma Tucker</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Feb 11-1900.</i>  |
| (3) | <i>Vera Tucker</i>   | <i>5</i>  | <i>June 23-1902</i>  |
| (4) | <i>Howard Tucker</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>June 3-1905.</i>  |
| (5) |                      |           |                      |
| (6) |                      |           |                      |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: *father*

Father—English name: *Joel Payne*

Indian name: *don't know.*

Mother—English name: *Mary H. Payne*

Indian name: *don't know*

Maiden name: *Mary Helen Hoskins.*

12. Where were they born?

Father: *was born in Tennessee.*

Mother: *was born in Tennessee.*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: resided in Tennessee I think.

Mother: was not born at that time.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still living.

Mother: still living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

No not that I know of.  
He was in the Co. 4th Regt. U.S. Ar.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.            | BORN.          | DIED. |
|-----|------------------|----------------|-------|
| (1) | William Payne.   | Feb 8 - 1882.  |       |
|     | Ft. Worth Texas. |                |       |
| (2) | Benard Payne.    | Nov 6 - 1885.  |       |
|     | More Oklahoma.   |                |       |
| (3) | Frastus Payne    | Jan 17 - 1889. |       |
|     | Ft. Worth Texas. |                |       |
| (4) | Beriah Payne.    | June 9 1892.   |       |
|     | Ft. Worth Texas. |                |       |
| (5) |                  |                |       |
| (6) |                  |                |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

|             | FATHER'S SIDE.                | MOTHER'S SIDE.                     |
|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Grandfather | Cleveland Payne.              | Daniel Hookins.                    |
| Grandmother | Sally Payne.                  | Elizabeth Hookins.                 |
|             | grandfather born in S. C.     | grandfather born in Va. 1808.      |
|             | grandmother born in Missouri. | grandmother born in Kentucky 1815. |

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? I am most sure  
they resided in Tennessee.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                  |
|-----|----------------------|------------------|
| (1) | Joel Payne           | Ft. Worth Texas. |
| (2) | John Payne           | Ida.             |
| (3) | Dick Payne           | Ida.             |
| (4) | all the above alive. |                  |
| (5) | William Payne        | Ida.             |
| (6) | Elizabeth Hookins.   | Ida.             |

\*  
Mainda died  
young

\*  
Grand & Great Grandchildren  
all in line.



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians:

where, and with what tribe of Indians: W. Illinois to the Eastern

**22.** To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: *My great grand parents on my father's side were Payne & Conn. mother's side were Hookins & Calvert. my great grandmother's maiden name was Arnold on mother's side*

## REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I never knew how much Indian I was but  
have always been taught that I had a blood in me.

7. B.

The Indian blood comes from my Grandmother  
Hoskinside of the house. her maiden name was Elizabeth

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

(Signature) Nora Lee Kayser.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

*Notary Public.*

My commission expires

My commission expires July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1940.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Personally appeared before me E. H. Brown

and Van Ballahem, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with.....*Nora Lee Kayser*.....

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known Gur for two years and

mon years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

G. H. Brown

Day Callahan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1960

*Notary Public.*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COUNT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 17 1908  
No. 39518

*circ let.*

FEB 17 1908

Thos. H. Allen  
June 3. 1880.

Dear Mother  
I received your letter  
of the 1st inst. & was  
glad to hear from  
you. I am well at  
present & hope this  
letter will find you  
the same.

Yours affectionately  
Thos. H. Allen



(Address) Mrs. J. L. Kayler  
Haskell, Okla

Box 118.

Registration No. 395-18

Nora L. Kayler

29.

Appln. No. 59518.

May 11, 1908.

Nora F. Taylor,

Adell, Oklahoma.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim and where that ancestor was living in 1835 and 1851.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

817/110.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* MAY 23 1908  
*No.* 395/8.



Appen. no. 34078.

Heastad B. Co.  
May-17-16.

John Miller.

Special Commissioner  
Eastern Co. Enrollment  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir.

In answer to those questions  
you asked in connection with

written by 14-11-16 that

The Indian blood came from

my great-grandmother

Ballico people whose name  
is in the record. My great

grandmother. I have not

was living in Howard

Co. Mo. in 1835 & near

Guntersville Ala in 1851

and was among the first

Slaves I met in the State of Ala

They owned <sup>some</sup> places then  
Ill. and as they were  
enrolled I suppose they  
knew my grandfather  
proving killed an Indian  
man in Howard Co & had  
to leave there & did not want  
his whereabouts known  
for fear this man's friends  
would find him &  
kill him. Fugate was the  
man's name. I think I  
know my father & I were  
enrolled. I don't know  
how long about it until  
a friend told us  
what to do when I went to  
work for the Agricultural Society  
at the time we had but  
had been living some long  
children that could not

3rd

Indian & I am not ashamed  
of my Indian blood only wish  
I could know how much  
of <sup>are</sup> these Indians here  
who own land that do not  
begin to show their Indian  
blood as much as I do,  
as I am only 31 years of age &  
I can't give in the  
evidence I should if the older  
ones had attended to this as  
they would not and it is a  
certain fact to me that  
I am entitled to my share  
in this Columbia land & I  
will gain  
sufficient evidence to  
show that I am well paid



14th

Very Respect.  
Mrs. Nora L. Kayler,  
Haskell Office. Bot V 18.

No. 39519.

Action: Reject.

Name Sallie Goodwin and X children. Residence: Wallace, Ala.

Reasons:

Sister of # 35074 and claims through the same  
source.

No. 39579.

Name Fannie Goodwin

With No. 35014.

Remarks:



*Sister*

No. 39519

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Sallie Godwin*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Sellie Gidwin

2. Residence and post office: Wallace

3. County: Escambia

4. State: Alabama

5. How old are you? 32

Born \_\_\_\_\_

6. Where were you born? Leone Creek Co Ala

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Oriley A Gidwin age 36

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.              | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------|
| (1) | <u>No children</u> |      |       |
| (2) |                    |      |       |
| (3) |                    |      |       |
| (4) |                    |      |       |
| (5) |                    |      |       |
| (6) |                    |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: James S Hall

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Lizzie Hall

Maiden name: Lizzie Robinson

12. Where were they born?

Father: Adelmin Co Ala

Mother: Escambia Co Ala

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Comenck Co Ala

Mother: Comenck Co Ala

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died in 1902 correct month & day

Mother: " " 1903

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No more

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                                                  | BORN.         | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Alfred Hall</u><br><u>McVitt Ala</u>               | <u>Age 55</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>Annie Morris</u><br><u>Repton McVitt Ala</u>       | <u>49</u>     |       |
| (3) | <u>Tom Hall</u><br><u>Bayminett Ala</u>               | <u>45</u>     |       |
| (4) | <u>Lizzie Bell</u><br><u>Range Ala</u>                | <u>44</u>     |       |
| (5) | <u>Norman Hall</u><br><u>Bayminett Ala</u>            | <u>34</u>     |       |
| (6) | <u>Sallie Godwin</u><br><u>Della Hall Wallace Ala</u> | <u>32</u>     |       |
|     | <u>Range Ala</u>                                      | <u>30</u>     |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.          | MOTHER'S SIDE.        |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Polly State Hall</u> | <u>Lidie Robinson</u> |
| <u>James L Hall Jr</u>  | <u>Bill Robinson</u>  |

18. Where were they born? Baldwin Co Ala Bill Robinson  
Cutie Robinson both in State of Ga

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Father & Mother lived in  
Comenck Co Ala - Robinsons both lived Escambia Co Ala

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                                 |                           |                     |
|-----|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Mary Hall Biggs Ala</u>      | <u>Ben Robinson</u>       | <u>Savannah Ala</u> |
| (2) | <u>Tom Hall Wallace Ala</u>     | <u>Lidie Stewart</u>      | <u>Barney Ala</u>   |
| (3) | <u>May Sanafree Range Ala</u>   | <u>Susana Leatherwood</u> | <u>Barney Ala</u>   |
| (4) | <u>Dickey Grubbs Malino Ala</u> |                           |                     |
| (5) |                                 |                           |                     |
| (6) |                                 |                           |                     |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No never

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: No records of Parents so far back as 1835

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim the Cherokee Blood on my  
mother's side (she was a Cherokee)  
Father's side (he was a Cherokee)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sallie Godwin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

R. H. Ellis

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov 24, 1908

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me David Bell

and David Johnson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Sallie Godwin

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known Her for 32 years and

28 years, respectively, and know Her to be the identical person who represents

claim to be, and that the statements made by Her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in Her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

W. R. Johnson

Signatures of Witnesses.

David Bell

David Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 24, 1908. R. H. Ellis

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 15 1908  
No. 39519

circ let

JAN 15 1908

11 1754  
with a very apparent  
no 398  
could take the  
more a heart it  
but the great  
which has in



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 20 1910

No. 39 519

circ. let

Jan 17.

1910

quiom miller Special commis  
sioner's last term character  
enrollment place  
ance that at once  
I would like to  
hear from my claim.

disclaimers  
on fullie

5074

Mallock

No. 39520.

Action: Reject

Name Theodore F. Hall and 1 children. Residence: Milton, Florida

Reasons:

Son of # 35074 and claims through the same source.

39520



No. 39520.

Name Theodore F. Hall

With No. 35074.

Remarks:

Son.  
No. 39520

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Shadon F Hall

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Theodo F Hall

2. Residence and post office: Milton

3. County: Santa Rosa

4. State: Florida

5. How old are you? 27 Born \_\_\_\_\_

6. Where were you born? Leonvick Co Ala

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Clarie A Hall age abt 25

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.              | AGE.     | BORN. |
|-----|--------------------|----------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Lethis Hall</u> | <u>2</u> | _____ |
| (2) | _____              | _____    | _____ |
| (3) | _____              | _____    | _____ |
| (4) | _____              | _____    | _____ |
| (5) | _____              | _____    | _____ |
| (6) | _____              | _____    | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: James D Hall

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Amelia Hall

Maiden name: Amelia Long

12. Where were they born?

Father: Escambia Co Ala

Mother: Morings Co Ala { to best of my knowledge }



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Neither of them Born

Mother: Neither of them Born

14. Date of death of your father and mother;

Father: Still Living

Mother: Still Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No Never

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                                                                                 | BORN.                  | DIED. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Ernest Hall</u><br><u>Range ala</u>                                               | <u>29</u>              |       |
| (2) | <u>Frank Hall</u><br><u>Wallace ala</u>                                              | <u>22</u>              |       |
| (3) | <u>Addie Chandler</u><br><u>Wallace ala</u>                                          | <u>32</u>              |       |
| (4) | <u>Sarah Hall</u><br><u>Wallace ala</u>                                              | <u>18</u>              |       |
| (5) | <u>Alonso Hall</u><br><u>Wallace ala</u>                                             | <u>17</u>              |       |
| (6) | <u>Harri Hall</u><br><u>Wallace ala</u><br><u>Garnett Hall</u><br><u>Wallace ala</u> | <u>15</u><br><u>11</u> |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.      | MOTHER'S SIDE.        |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>James L Hall</u> | <u>Mart L 1719</u>    |
| <u>Lizzie Hall</u>  | <u>Jermima L 1719</u> |

18. Where were they born? Im Hall B-Baldwin per Birth Place unknown  
Lizzie Hall Escomb Co to her

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hall lived Escomb Co ala  
Longo lived in Ala but cannot find correct Place

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                                  |  |
|-----|----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | <u>Alta Hall Merrill ala</u>     |  |
| (2) | <u>Annie E Norris Repton ala</u> |  |
| (3) | <u>Tom Hall Reymount ala</u>     |  |
| (4) | <u>Lizzie Ben Range ala</u>      |  |
| (5) | <u>Vernon Hall Reymount ala</u>  |  |
| (6) | <u>Sallie Godwin Wallace ala</u> |  |
|     | <u>Della Hall Range ala</u>      |  |

Longo more  
of the children

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No never

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: have no record of any of my grand Parents as far back as 1835

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim the Cherokee Blood on Father Side

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Theodore F. Hall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

R. H. Ellis

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov 24, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

David Bell

and

W. R. Johnson

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Theodore F. Hall

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 26 years and

20/15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents

claim to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

David Bell

W. R. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 24, 1908. R. H. Ellis

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39521

Action: Repeled

Name Ida Cavender and 7 children. Residence: McDonald, Ga.

Reasons:

Cousin of #47402 and Elmer - this same name

39521



No. 39521.

Name Ida Carter

With No. 6697

Remarks:

No. 39521

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Ida Camder

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mrs. Ida Cavender

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: McLennan

3. County: Polk

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 39

Born June 20th 1867

6. Where were you born? Blairsville - Ga.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Wife Ida Cavender 39 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                    | AGE.      | BORN.               |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Gracie Cavender</u>   | <u>14</u> | <u>Dec 21, 1892</u> |
| (2) | <u>Ralph C. Cavender</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>May 25, 1893</u> |
| (3) | <u>Leah W. Cavender</u>  | <u>11</u> | <u>July 3, 1895</u> |
| (4) | <u>Martha Cavender</u>   | <u>7</u>  | <u>Nov 1, 1899</u>  |
| (5) | <u>Claude Cavender</u>   | <u>5</u>  | <u>Nov 1, 1901</u>  |
| (6) | <u>Henry Cavender</u>    | <u>3</u>  | <u>Nov 1, 1903</u>  |
| (7) | <u>Nellie Cavender</u>   | <u>17</u> | <u>Nov 1, 1889</u>  |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Nov 1, 1889

Father—English name: Silas Leford

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Arminida Leford

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Arminida Bannister

12. Where were they born?

Father: Blairsville, North Carolina

Mother: Blairsville, North Carolina



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Union Co Ga.

Mother: Union Co Ga.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died July 6th 1891

Mother: died Jan 26 1897

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: They never were

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                              | BORN.              | DIED. |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Amos W. Lillard</u><br><u>Blairsville Ga.</u>   |                    |       |
| (2) | <u>Jesse Lillard</u><br><u>Blairsville Ga.</u>     |                    |       |
| (3) | <u>John Lillard</u><br><u>Craig Colo.</u>          |                    |       |
| (4) | <u>Alice L. Lillard</u><br><u>Logansville Ga.</u>  | <u>Nov 12 1866</u> |       |
| (5) | <u>Wm. L. Lillard</u><br><u>Cairo Ga.</u>          | <u>1865</u>        |       |
| (6) | <u>Virgil C. Lillard</u><br><u>Blairsville Ga.</u> | <u>Nov 1871</u>    |       |
|     | <u>Sallie Lillard. Logansville Ga. Jan 72</u>      |                    |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Benjamin Lillard

Grace Lillard

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Thomas Bowlin

Mary Bowlin

18. Where were they born? North Carolina South Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Union Co Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                           |                                     |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Silas Lillard head</u> | <u>Elliot Bowlin head</u>           |
| (2) | <u>Porter Lillard</u>     | <u>Thomas J Bowlin died in C.F.</u> |
| (3) | <u>Anna Lillard</u>       | <u>Annella Lillard</u>              |
| (4) | <u>Benjamin Lillard</u>   | <u>Archie Lillard</u>               |
| (5) | <u>Roger Lillard</u>      | <u>Lane Lillard</u>                 |
| (6) |                           |                                     |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Mrs. Bowlin drew land and made  
proof of the Cherokee blood.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Ida Bowlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of August 1907.

M. M. Passmore  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

January, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

C. J. Mullborn Jr.

and

W. J. Garrett

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Ida Bowlin

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 35 years and

35 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. J. Mullborn Jr.  
W. J. Garrett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

January, 1908 M. M. Passmore  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Mrs. Bowlin drew land and made  
proof of the Cherokee blood.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Ida Bowlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of August 1907.

M. M. Passmore  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

January, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

C. J. Mullborn Jr.

and

St. J. Garrett

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with

Ida Bowlin

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 35 years and 35 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. J. Mullborn Jr.  
St. J. Garrett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

January, 1908 M. M. Passmore  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37001

Name: [illegible] and children. Action: [illegible]

Reasons: [illegible] Residence: [illegible]

1502

39522

No. 39522-3.

Name.....

With No. 36918.

Remarks:

Item B.; Shaking  
Martha J. Tracy

No. 30522

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Steven B. Blackwell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Steven B Blackwell

2. Residence and post office: Repton

3. County: Leonard

4. State: Alabama

5. How old are you? 51 Born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1856

6. Where were you born? Leonard Co Ala

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Emma Blackwell about 45 years old

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.      | BORN. |
|-----|------------------------|-----------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Weller Downs</u>    | <u>25</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>Mattie Baggett</u>  | <u>24</u> |       |
| (3) | <u>Lizzie Baggett</u>  | <u>23</u> |       |
| (4) | <u>Felix Ryals</u>     | <u>22</u> |       |
| (5) | <u>Luman Blackwell</u> | <u>20</u> |       |
| (6) | <u>Rufus Blackwell</u> | <u>18</u> |       |
| (7) | <u>Illa Blackwell</u>  | <u>16</u> |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Rayford Blackwell

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Martha Blackwell

Maiden name: Martha H. Bortlett

12. Where were they born?

Father: Pike County Ala to best of my knowledge

Mother: Dale County Ala

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Concord County Ala

Mother: Concord County Ala

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died 1871

Mother: Died 1895

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No never

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                            | BORN.       | DIED. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Tom Blackwell</u><br><u>Repton Ala</u>        | <u>1867</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>Nancy Percy</u><br><u>Repton Ala</u>          | <u>1845</u> |       |
| (3) | <u>Susan Blackwell</u><br><u>Castleberry Ala</u> | <u>1857</u> |       |
| (4) | <u>John Blackwell</u><br><u>Repton Ala</u>       | <u>1858</u> |       |
| (5) | <u>Arch Blackwell</u><br><u>Repton Ala</u>       | <u>1863</u> |       |
| (6) | <u>Dunk Blackwell</u><br><u>Repton Ala</u>       | <u>1862</u> |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

William Blackwell  
Betsy Blackwell  
Wife of Birt

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Nancy Bartlett  
Sam Bartlett

18. Where were they born? Sam Bartlett B. Co. Mo. Nancy Bartlett B. Co. Mo.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Rayford Blackwell  
(2) Nancy Blackwell  
(3) Faith Blackwell  
(4) Margret Blackwell  
(5) Carlin Blackwell  
(6) Steve Blackwell  
Nick Blackwell

Good

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO never

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: have no record of them in 1835

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim the Cherokee Indian Blood on my Mother side who was full half Blood Indian

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

S B Blackwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug 1907.

W A Ellis

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov 24, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

L J Brantley

and

J A Watson

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Steven B Blackwell

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 40 years and

40 or 45 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents

claim to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L J Brantley

J A Watson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 24, 1908. W A Ellis

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



10.

|     |                  |        |          |
|-----|------------------|--------|----------|
| 8)  | Joley Blackwell  | age 15 |          |
| 9)  | Doda Blackwell   | 14     |          |
| 10) | Jany Blackwell   | 13     |          |
| 11) | Authan Blackwell | 8      |          |
| 12) | Lerah Blackwell  | 7      |          |
| 13) | Susan Blackwell  | 1      | too late |

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? .....

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1).....
- (2).....
- (3).....
- (4).....

R. H. ELLIS  
NOTARY PUBLIC

REPTON, ALA.

8/23

1907

Special Commissioner of the Courts of  
Claims & Washington D.C.  
~~Dear Sir~~ & herewith enclose  
One Indian Claim of Mr.  
Steven B. Blackwell who asked  
me to make statement in his  
behalf as I could not witness  
his claim first I should say  
if any one is entitled to any  
funds from the Cherokee Indians  
he is I have known him for  
about 45 years the family lived  
near my father and he and I  
was Playmates his mother was  
Berry Dark Skin she was about  
5 ft - an 4 or 5 in had High Shult Bones  
Long Strait Hair was Black &  
Coars She had all the necessary  
Markes for an Indian also  
had the Proper Disposition for  
an Indian woman



And I think if there was such  
a thing as Indian women  
or their descent left here she  
certainly was one & I fully  
believe she or her children  
at least deserve to inherit  
their share of funds By the  
request of Mr Bloetwill & Me  
this statement Respectfully  
R. H. Ellis  
W.C.

39522

App. No. 39522.

September 13, 1907.

Steven B. Blackwell,  
Repton, Alabama.

Sir:

Please inform this Office at once as to the exact date of  
the birth of your child, Susan Blackwell.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

39522

Printed, offered



R. H. ELLIS  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Off No 39522

REPTON, ALA.

9/23

1907

Mr Guion Miller

Washington

Dear Sir by the request of  
Mr S B Blackwell I enclose  
you the correct date of birth  
of his daughter Susan she  
was born Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1906 we  
discovered the error in 8 or 10  
days after the application left  
when Mr Blackwell was here  
making his application there  
was 10 or 15 in my office and  
he made the mistake honestly  
I think and after he read your  
letter a few days back he then  
ret home and got the correct age  
from his wife I hope this may  
be satisfactory with you and the  
court Mr Blackwell said he  
did not intend to make any

R. H. ELLIS  
NOTARY PUBLIC

2

REPTON, ALA. \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Fals reports which I do not  
think he did intend any  
thing wrong He is uneducated  
can barely write his name  
and in his behalf I would  
ask you to excuse him for  
such an error yours to  
serve most Respectfully  
R H Ellis

To Steven B Blackwell



No.

Action:

Name

and

children.

Residence:

Reasons:

39523



39523

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Martha J. McDonald*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
COURT OF CLAIMS  
AUG 1 1906  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

8.655E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Marthey J McDonald

2. Residence and post office: Sumot

3. County: Leonich

4. State: Alabama

5. How old are you? 37

Born

Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1870

6. Where were you born? Monroe Co Ala

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of ~~wife~~ husband: J J McDonald age 36

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                       | AGE.      | BORN.                           |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Jim L McDonald</u>       | <u>14</u> | <u>Oct 25 - 1893</u>            |
| (2) | <u>Mary B McDonald</u>      | <u>12</u> | <u>July 24 - 1895</u>           |
| (3) | <u>Tommy D McDonald</u>     | <u>10</u> | <u>July 4 - 1897</u>            |
| (4) | <u>Lourence B. McDonald</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Sept 23 - 1899</u>           |
| (5) | <u>Eula McDonald</u>        | <u>5</u>  | <u>May 16<sup>th</sup> 1902</u> |
| (6) | <u>Other McDonald</u>       | <u>3</u>  | <u>Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1904</u> |
| (7) | <u>Myrtle McDonald</u>      | <u>1</u>  | <u>May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1906</u> |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Samuel D Bartlett

Mother—English name: Rebecca A Bartlett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Rebecca Hinson

12. Where were they born?

Father: Henry Lee Ala

Mother: Monroe Lee Ala

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Monroe Co Ala

Mother: Monroe Co Ala

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died Sept 18- 1904

Mother: May 16" 1903

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No from

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                    | BORN.                           | DIED.               |
|-----|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Emma V. Andrews</u>   | <u>June 1<sup>st</sup> 1866</u> |                     |
|     | <u>Burnt Corn Ala</u>    |                                 |                     |
| (2) | <u>Annie E. Blackman</u> | <u>Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> 1868</u>  | <u>Sept 18-1900</u> |
|     | <u>~~~~~</u>             |                                 |                     |
| (3) |                          |                                 |                     |
| (4) |                          |                                 |                     |
| (5) |                          |                                 |                     |
| (6) |                          |                                 |                     |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Sam Bortlett  
Nancy Bortlett

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Thomas Hinson  
Emma Hinson

18. Where were they born? Nancy B. Hinson Fla Samuel Bortlett S.C. Have no record of the birth place of Hinson

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hinson in Monroe Co Ala  
Bortlett in Monroe Co Ala

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                       |                   |                              |                       |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | <u>A. B. Bortlett</u> | <u>Repton Ala</u> | <u>Thomas Hinson</u>         | <u>Burnt Corn Ala</u> |
| (2) | <u>Jane Hinson</u>    | <u>Burnt Corn</u> | <u>Nannie Bell Wallace</u>   | <u>Ala</u>            |
| (3) |                       |                   | <u>Rama Bell Wallace</u>     | <u>Ala</u>            |
| (4) |                       |                   | <u>Catharine Bell Repton</u> | <u>"</u>              |
| (5) |                       |                   | <u>Sarena Rigans Leane</u>   | <u>"</u>              |
| (6) |                       |                   |                              |                       |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no name

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: no nothing of my People so far back as 1835

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I Claim the Cherokee Indian Blood  
on my ~~mother's~~ side  
Father's side

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mother Jane McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1907.

R. H. Ellis

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov 24, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me B. A. Pritchett  
and A. B. Bartlett, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Marthy J. McDonald  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known Her for 37 years and  
37 years, respectively, and know Her to be the identical person who represents  
Claim to be, and that the statements made by Her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in Her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

B. A. Pritchett  
A. B. Bartlett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 24, 1908 R. H. Ellis

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. OCT 30 1907  
No. 39572

circ. let.  
NOV 1 1907

October 28 1907  
to the honorable  
Commissioner of the Court  
of Claims & Wills  
in order to act for  
information in  
relation to the  
Eastern Cherokee  
application 3952  
What has come  
of it  
Northam Parker



Address  
Martin M. Parnell  
Lenox Ala

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 13 1908  
No. 395-22

*circ. let.*

JAN 13 1908





I am writing to you  
and hope you will  
write to me soon.

No. 39524.

Action: Reject.

Name Wey E. Long and 3 children. Residence: Louis, Ala.

Reasons:

Niece of # 35074 and claims through the same source.

39524

No. 39524.

Name Lucy E. Long

With No. 35074.

Remarks:



No. 39624-6.

Name

With No. 16252.

Remarks:

Wilson Ocumma  
Jennie "  
Mannie Reed

*Wine*

No. 39524

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Lucy C. Long*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*4286*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Lucy E Long

2. Residence and post office: Lenoir

3. County: Leonard

4. State: Alabama

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born

July 16<sup>th</sup> 1881

6. Where were you born? Leonard Co Ala

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: William H Long age 30

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.              | AGE.           | BORN. |
|-----|--------------------|----------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Jimmy Long</u>  | <u>6</u>       |       |
| (2) | <u>Carley Long</u> | <u>4</u>       |       |
| (3) | <u>Maek Long</u>   | <u>2</u>       |       |
| (4) | <u>Walter Long</u> | <u>one day</u> |       |
| (5) | _____              | _____          | _____ |
| (6) | _____              | _____          | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Thomas J Morris

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Annie E Morris

Maiden name: Annie E Hall

12. Where were they born?

Father: Monroe Co Ala

Mother: Baldwin Co Ala



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: North Fork River

Mother: North Fork River

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still Living

Mother: Still Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No Never

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

| NAME                              | BOEN                            | DIED. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| Samuel W. Morris<br>Repton Ala    | 1872<br>Dec 2 <sup>d</sup> 1893 |       |
| Annie E. Morris<br>Repton Ala     | Dec 25 <sup>th</sup> 1895       |       |
| Fredrick D. Morris<br>Repton Ala  | Aug 17 <sup>th</sup> 1898       |       |
| Thosie B. Morris<br>Repton Ala    | Sept 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1901      |       |
|                                   | 1887                            |       |
| (6) Alice E. Morris<br>Repton Ala | Nov 5 <sup>th</sup> 1891        |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

William B. Morris  
Elizabeth Morris

MOTHER'S SIDE.

James L. Hall  
Lizzie Hall

18. Where were they born? Halls Baldwin Co Ala Mr Morris ex-emption Co Ala

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Connell - area to  
Place as of that time

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Alet Hall McViel Ala  
(1) Lendie Bartlett Repton Ala Tom Hall Boyeromut Ala  
(2) Nancy Lu Range Ala Lizie Bell Range Ala  
(3) Mary Hall McViel Ala Norman Hall Boyeromut Ala  
(4) Thomas J. Morris Sallie Godwin Wallace Ala  
(5) Repton Ala Della Hall Range Ala  
(6) James D. Hall Wallace

Samuel W Morris <sup>born</sup> Dec 2<sup>d</sup> 1893  
Repton ala

Annie E Morris Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1895  
Repton ala

Frederick D Morris Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1898  
Repton ala

Rosie A Morris Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1901  
Repton ala

17

18

19

20

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: North Fork River

Mother: North Fork River

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still Living

Mother: Still Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No never

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                         | BORN.                            | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>William J. Morris</u><br><u>Repton Ala</u> | <u>Aug 26 1884</u>               |       |
| (2) | <u>Thomas J. Morris</u><br><u>Repton Ala</u>  | <u>Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1879</u>   |       |
| (3) | <u>Leroy E. Morris</u><br><u>Repton</u>       | <u>X    X</u>                    |       |
| (4) | <u>Burnell F. Morris</u><br><u>Repton Ala</u> | <u>Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1886</u>  |       |
| (5) | <u>Wiley J. Morris</u><br><u>Repton Ala</u>   | <u>Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1889</u> |       |
| (6) | <u>Alice E. Morris</u><br><u>Repton Ala</u>   | <u>Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1891</u>   |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

William B. Morris  
Elizabeth Morris

MOTHER'S SIDE.

James L. Hall  
Lizzie Hall

18. Where were they born? Hall Baldwin Co Ala Mr Morris Exemption Co Ala Mr Morris B. Livingston Co Ala

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Connet - and in  
Place as of that time

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible: Alta Hall McVie Ala

|     |                                   |                                  |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Lendie Bartlett Repton Ala</u> | <u>Tom Hall Boyerment Ala</u>    |
| (2) | <u>Nancy Lu Range Ala</u>         | <u>Lige Rice Range Ala</u>       |
| (3) | <u>Mary Hall McVie Ala</u>        | <u>Norman Hall Boyerment Ala</u> |
| (4) | <u>Thomas J. Morris</u>           | <u>Sallie Godwin Wallace Ala</u> |
| (5) | <u>Repton Ala</u>                 | <u>Della Hall Range Ala</u>      |
| (6) |                                   | <u>James D. Hall Wallace</u>     |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No money

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: No record of my Grand Parents as far back as 1835

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim the Cherokee Blood on my Mother Side

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Lucy E Long

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug 1907.

W H Ellis

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov 24, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

David Bell

and

W R Johnson

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Lucy E Long

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 26 years and

26 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person who represents

claim to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

David Bell

W R Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 24, 1908 W H Ellis

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Return to writer  
undelivered*

U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



*Lucy C. Long,  
Attorney,  
Ala.*

OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
ANY PERSON USING THIS CARD TO AVOID PAY-  
MENT OF POSTAGE IS SUBJECT TO PENALTY  
OF FINE AND IMPRISONMENT  
S. M. L. O. N. G.  
R

U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Any person using this card to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matter  
of an individual is liable to a  
fine of \$5.00 under Act of March 3, 1879.  
STATION G  
R

*Return to sender  
unclaimed*

*Lucy C. Long,  
Loree, Ala.*



**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT**

601 OURAY BUILDING  
Washington, D. C.

9/16

Receipt of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees is hereby acknowledged. It has been filed as application No. 89524, and will be considered in its order. 1907

All further communications relative to this claim should refer to the application number given above, and be addressed to the Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims, 601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

GUION MILLER,  
Special Commissioner.

No 39525

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Wm Isaiah Salyers* and *6* children.

Residence: *Dora, Ala.*

Reasons:

*Brother to 31549*

39525

No. 395-25

Name Wm J. Salys

With No. 315-415

Remarks:



No. 39525

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Wm. G. Salger

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39525

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state. Ala Jefferson Co

1. State full name—

English name: W. J. Sagers

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Okla Ala

3. County: Walker Co

4. State: Ala

5. How old are you? 36

Born 1870

6. Where were you born? LeFlore Robinson Co

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: W. J. Sagers 36 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                | AGE.      | BORN.                |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Ala Sagers</u>    | <u>13</u> | <u>1893</u>          |
| (2) | <u>Ala Sagers</u>    | <u>10</u> | <u>1897</u>          |
| (3) | <u>Paul Sagers</u>   | <u>8</u>  | <u>1899</u>          |
| (4) | <u>Ala Sagers</u>    | <u>6</u>  | <u>1901</u>          |
| (5) | <u>John Sagers</u>   | <u>3</u>  | <u>1904</u>          |
| (6) | <u>Bertie Sagers</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>1904 too late</u> |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Will W. Sagers Sam Sagers Janey Annson

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Janey Annson

12. Where were they born?

Father: Arkansas

Mother: Blount Co Ala

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Blunt Co

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

alive

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Never was

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.            | BORN.   | DIED. |
|-----|------------------|---------|-------|
| (1) | Amos N Sagers    | 1867 39 |       |
| (2) | Riley Sagers     | 1876 31 |       |
| (3) | Elizabeth Sagers | 1874 33 |       |
| (4) | Pink Sagers      | 1879 27 |       |
| (5) | Ben Sagers       | 1883 24 |       |
| (6) |                  |         |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE  
Isa Sagers

MOTHER'S SIDE  
Molina Sagers

18. Where were they born?

Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                       |
|-----|-----------------------|
| (1) | Cantha Annmer Correll |
| (2) |                       |
| (3) |                       |
| (4) |                       |
| (5) |                       |
| (6) |                       |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Have

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

W. S. Salgers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

April 18

, 1907.

L. A. O'Neil

Notary Public.

Coffey

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Mrs. Rattie Lett

and

Mrs. Lou Gay

W. S. Salgers

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

W. S. Salgers

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 14 years and

20

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mrs. Lou Gay

Rattie Lett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 18

, 1907.

L. A. O'Neil

Notary Public.

Coffey

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

The State of Alabama,  
.....County.

# AFFIDAVIT.

# JUSTICE COURT

*Executed by*

The State of Alabama, }  
 Jefferson County. }

Before me C. A. O'Neil N.P. Officer J.P.

personally appeared W. J. Sagers

who being duly sworn, deposes and says that HE IS THE Father of following  
the named children and HE IS the Maker application  
for their Part of Money and annuity

|                      |               |                  |
|----------------------|---------------|------------------|
| <u>Ola Sagers</u>    | <u>age 13</u> | <u>born 1893</u> |
| <u>Asa Sagers</u>    | <u>10</u>     | <u>1897</u>      |
| <u>Paul Sagers</u>   | <u>8</u>      | <u>1897</u>      |
| <u>Ala Sagers</u>    | <u>6</u>      | <u>1901</u>      |
| <u>John Sagers</u>   | <u>3</u>      | <u>1904</u>      |
| <u>Bernie Sagers</u> | <u>1</u>      | <u>1906</u>      |

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

the 26 day of August 1907.

C. A. O'Neil N.P. Officer J. P.  
 Witnessed by Mr. A. A. Badger  
Beattie Lett

W. J. Sagers



The State of Alabama,  
County.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

**JUSTICE COURT**  
OF

*Executed by*

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 visible lines. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. The edges of the paper are visible against a dark background.

The State of Alabama, }  
Jefferson County. }

Before me C. A. O'Neil N.P. Esq. J.P.  
personally appeared Kathie Jett

who being duly sworn, deposes and says that the statement

B. Harry Salgers is correct & true  
to the best of her

knowledge & belief

and that she has known the above named  
party 18 years

Sworn to and subscribed before me this  
the 26 day of August 1907

C. A. O'Neil N.P. Esq. J.P.

Kathie Jett

App. No. 39525

September 13, 1907.

W. J. Salyers,  
Dora, Alabama.

Sir:

Please inform this Office at once as to the exact date of the birth of your child, Bertie Salyers.

Also state the full name and age of your wife, and whether or not she is an Indian and to what tribe she belongs.

You are requested to give this matter prompt attention, and sign your full name to your letter.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA



39525

Special Commissioner of the  
Bureau of Land Management  
Attn: 1103922 601 Army Building  
Washington, D.C.  
September 23 " 1967

I have been told that  
Delayed, since May 1967  
Bertie Sabers was born in October  
4 " 1906. " May Mike Hame is,  
Hancey E. V. Sabers  
Born July 10 " 1872 " Gen. SH  
and she is not related to any Title  
inclusion. That we saw of at present.

I have said to you

William. Esier. Sabers.

of  
Ala.

No. 39526

Action: *Refect.*

Name *John B. Johnson*, and *1* children.

Residence: *A. S. Georgia*  
*Ri.*

Reasons: *A. duplicate of #17108*

39526



No. 39526

Name Jno. S. Johnson

With No. 14408

Remarks :

39526

No.

*See #14408*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John B. Johnson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39526

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John B. Johnson

Indian name: unknown

2. Residence and post office: Gilmer Co., Ga.

3. County: Gilmer

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 37 yrs Born June 12 1870

6. Where were you born? Gilmer Co Ga

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary Johnson 23 yrs

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                   | AGE.         | BORN.                           |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Lennie M Johnson</u> | <u>2 yrs</u> | <u>Sept 28<sup>th</sup> '04</u> |
| (2) |                         |              |                                 |
| (3) |                         |              |                                 |
| (4) |                         |              |                                 |
| (5) |                         |              |                                 |
| (6) |                         |              |                                 |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Harvey D Johnson

Indian name: unknown

Mother—English name: Marinda Johnson

Indian name: unknown

Maiden name: Marinda Burch

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co NC

Mother: Gilmer Co Ga

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Polk Co Tenn

Mother: Gilmer Co Ga

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1894

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME             | BORN.                      | DIED.      |
|-----|------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| (1) | James Johnson    | Feb 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1872   | Feb 4 1887 |
| (2) | Alice Johnson    | Sept 11 <sup>th</sup> 1873 |            |
|     | Polk Co Tenn     |                            |            |
| (3) | William Johnson  | Oct 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1875   |            |
|     | Gilmer Co Ga     |                            |            |
| (4) | Horner Johnson   | Dec 25 1877                |            |
|     | Polk Co Tenn     |                            |            |
| (5) | Thomas C Johnson | Apr 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1878   |            |
|     | Gilmer Co Ga     |                            |            |
| (6) | Laura Johnson    | May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1881   |            |
|     | Bradley Co Tenn  |                            |            |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.         | MOTHER'S SIDE.     |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Nathan Johnson         | Josiah Burch       |
| unknown                | unknown            |
| Nancy Johnson (Pulham) | Poly Burch (Queen) |
|                        | unknown            |

18. Where were they born? Josiah Burch & Poly Burch Rutherford Co N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Gilmer Co Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                  |      |
|-----|------------------|------|
| (1) | Joe B. Burch     | Dead |
| (2) | Mary Ann Johnson | Dead |
| (3) | Josephine Burch  | Dead |
| (4) | Polina Burch     | Dead |
| (5) | James Burch      | Dead |
| (6) |                  |      |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have claim now on file  
on ~~Griffith~~ her Burch's side (claim # 14408)

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Mariada Johnson her mother-  
Poly Queen, her father William Queen  
who was three fourths Cherokee

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

William Queen whose claim through was  
the interpreter for "Thomas's Legion" of  
Indians in Swaine Co NC (at Ind' Reservation)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

John B Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

Nat B. Spearman  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John E. Morris  
and Land Morris, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with John B. Johnson  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John Morris

Land Morris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Oct, 1908. Nat B. Spearman  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39527.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Jules Robinson* and *5* children. Residence: *Morgan Mill, N.C.*

Reasons:

*It does not appear that any ancestor was a party  
to the treaties 1835 & 36 or 1846 - nor does it appear  
that any ancestor was ever enrolled. Shows no  
real connection with the Eastern Cherokees.*

*misc. sect. 1689.*

39527

Half Aunts  
Nancy V. Sutton }  
Martha V. Hatfield }

Living Grandfather of John  
Drewson Pearson Jr

1831

"36

56 years



39527  
No. ....

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Jules. Robinson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

4-248



Half Aunts  
Nancy V. Sutton }  
Martha V. Hatfield }

Entire Grandfather of John  
Drewson Pearson Jr

1831

"36

56 years

Tatter

Bill Allen.

39527  
No. ....

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Jules. Rolasson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39527

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Gules Roberson*

Indian name:

*Not name*

2. Residence and post office:

*Morgan Hill*

3. County:

*Buncombe*

4. State:

*N.C.*

5. How old are you?

*38*

Born

*1869*

6. Where were you born?

*Macon County N.C.*

7. Are you married?

*Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Suwaner gentu*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Eastern Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                       | AGE.      | BORN.       |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| (1) | <i>Joseph L. Roberson</i>   | <i>15</i> | <i>1891</i> |
| (2) | <i>Benjamin F. Roberson</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>1893</i> |
| (3) | <i>Dora E. Roberson</i>     | <i>11</i> | <i>1895</i> |
| (4) | <i>May Roberson</i>         | <i>5</i>  | <i>1901</i> |
| (5) | <i>William Roberson</i>     | <i>2</i>  | <i>1903</i> |
| (6) |                             |           |             |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Lifus Roberson*

Indian name:

*Not name*

Mother—English name:

*Polley Williams*

Indian name:

*No name*

Maiden name:

*Polley Williams*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Yancey County N.C.*

Mother:

*Macon County N.C.*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Macon County N.C.

Mother: Macon County N.C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living yet

Mother: living yet

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                                  | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Locky Reynolds</u><br><u>Asheville N.C.</u>         |       |       |
| (2) | <u>Jessie Rabersan</u><br><u>Pratt Gap N.C.</u>        |       |       |
| (3) | <u>William Rabersan</u><br><u>May Morgan Hill N.C.</u> |       |       |
| (4) | <u>James Rabersan</u><br><u>Morgan Hill N.C.</u>       |       |       |
| (5) | <u>Margaret Ledford</u><br><u>Asheville N.C.</u>       |       |       |
| (6) | <u>Martha Rabersan</u><br><u>Just N.C.</u>             |       |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
Julius Rabersan

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
Sallie Williams

18. Where were they born? Father Burecon N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

in Macon Co N.C. Mother living at that time

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Jessie Williams

(2) Poley Rabersan

(3) Philip Williams

(4) Lovada Triplet

(5)

(6)

Jackson Co. N.C.

Jacksons

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Julius Roberson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

R. W. Beachboard

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Nov 21<sup>st</sup>, 1907.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

R. W. Beachboard

and

J. P. Keith

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Julius Roberson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known

for 20 years and

13 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. W. Beachboard

J. P. Keith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

Nov 21<sup>st</sup>, 1907. R. W. Beachboard

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Misc.

Appl. #39527-25720

Jules Robinson being first duly sworn, deposes  
and says:

My name is Jules Robinson. I live at Morgan Hill, N. C. I was born in 1869 in Macon Co., N. C. I claim Indian blood. My parents taught me the Cherokee Tribe. I claim through my mother and her mother, I believe. My mother was about 78 years old when she died, and she died April 1908. My mother and my grandmother never got any money or land from the Govt. on account of our Indian blood as I know of. In 1882 we were either living in Macon or Madison Counties. I could not be sure which. I believe she said that her mother was about 1/4 Indian. My mother spoke to me about the Indians being driven away from here. ~~about~~ I don't know whether my mother and her parents were driven away or not. I never heard of any or my family getting any money or land from the Govt. on account of their Indian blood. None of my family went out west with the Indians as I know of.

*U. C. exp.*

\_\_\_\_\_  
Jules Robinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July,  
1908 at Asheville, N. C.

*Chas. H. Bradley*  
Ass't to Special Commissioner  
U. S. Court of Claims.



No 34528

Action: Rejected

Name *Pink Selgers* and *2* children. Residence: *Bangor, Ala. Route 1*

Reasons: *Brother of 31549*

34528



No. 395-28.

Name *Paul J. Lagers-*

With No. 315-49.

Remarks:

*brother*

No. 39528

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Pink Sager*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

8-66E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state. Ala Jefferson

1. State full name—

English name: Pink Salgers

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Dora

3. County: Walker

4. State: Ala

5. How old are you? 27 Born 1879

6. Where were you born? Mississippi

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Pink Salgers age 27

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                | AGE.     | BORN.       |
|-----|----------------------|----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Vince Salgers</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>1902</u> |
| (2) | <u>Verona " "</u>    | <u>2</u> | <u>1905</u> |
| (3) | _____                | _____    | _____       |
| (4) | _____                | _____    | _____       |
| (5) | _____                | _____    | _____       |
| (6) | _____                | _____    | _____       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Sam Anson

William M. Salgers Fanny Salgers

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Fanny Anson

12. Where were they born?

Father: Arkansas

Mother: Blunt Co Ala

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Blunt Co*

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother: *alive*

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *Never was*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                   |           | BORN.       | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------|
| (1) | <i>James H. Sagers</i>  | <i>39</i> | <i>1867</i> |       |
| (2) | <i>W. D. Sagers</i>     | <i>36</i> | <i>1870</i> |       |
| (3) | <i>Elizabeth Sagers</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>1874</i> |       |
| (4) | <i>Riley Sagers</i>     | <i>31</i> | <i>1876</i> |       |
| (5) | <i>Ben Sagers</i>       | <i>24</i> | <i>1883</i> |       |
| (6) |                         |           |             |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.     | MOTHER'S SIDE.        |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>John Sagers</i> | <i>Melinda Sagers</i> |
|                    |                       |
|                    |                       |

18. Where were they born? *Don't know*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                                |
|-----|--------------------------------|
| (1) | <i>Cannot answer correctly</i> |
| (2) |                                |
| (3) |                                |
| (4) |                                |
| (5) |                                |
| (6) |                                |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never was

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Paul Sabers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

April 18, 1910.

C. A. O'Neil

Notary Public.

Coffin  
J. P.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Lawrence H. Laid

and

Mrs. Katie Lette

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 18 years and

26 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person. HE represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Lawrence H. Laid

Katie Lette

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

April 18, 1910.

C. A. O'Neil

Notary Public.

Coffin  
J. P.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

The State of Alabama,  
.....County.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

JUSTICE COURT  
OF

*Executed by*

[illegible]

The State of Alabama, }  
Jefferson County. }

Before me L. A. O'Neil, Notary Public

personally appeared Frank Salzer

who being duly sworn, deposes and says that He is the father of following  
Named Children and He & Wife make application  
for their Part of Mon, and a new  
Wills Salzer age 46 born 1902  
Verona Salzer 2 1909

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

the 26 day of August 1907

L. A. O'Neil, Notary Public  
Witness W. S. Salzer  
W. W. Simmons

P. Frank Salzer

31549

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. APR 27 1908

No. 37528

W. C. L. Y.

APR 27 1908



4-22-08

Dora, Ala

Mr. Simon Miller, Sp. Commr.  
Dear Sir,

The 9-16 07 I filled out  
and sent you Application no. 39528.  
and as I have not heard any thing  
from you, I will write you.  
I would be glad to hear from  
you, and to know how my claim  
is, whether it has proved good or  
not.

Please write to me

I remain yours very  
truly,  
Address to

Pink Salver  
of Dora, Ala.  
Walker Co.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* MAY 23 1908  
*No.* 315-7

MAY 23 1908

Frank  
J. J.

5-20-08

Mr. Eugene Miller.

Dear Sir. as I have marked  
I will send you my address  
as per instructions.

Address  
To Bangor Ala Route #1.

I remain your truly

Frank Sawyer.

39528  
circ. let.  
DEC 1908



December 1 - 08  
Warrior Ala  
Application no 39528 31549  
Mr Guion Miller, Special Commissioner  
Dear Sir,

as I have been Requested to  
Give you My latest address, I  
will here. it is warrior ala

Mr Miller I would be Pleased  
for you to write me at warrior  
ala. and tell me something about  
when you think I will get my  
Money. or what is the Reason  
I havent Done Requested it.

I Remain Yours Very Truly

Rich Salyers

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 3 1909  
No. 39528

send  
notice  
6/10

Bungor, Cal.  
May 31st

Mr. G. Miller

Dear Sir: My order  
is changed from Harpers &  
Alabama to Bungor R.F.  
Alabama.

Yours truly,  
Pink Shley

Order No. 39528



No. 39529.

Action: Reject.

Name Alice Jones for and 3 children. Residence: Hillman, Tenn.

Reasons:

Cousin of # 36682 and claims through the same source.

39529



No. 34527  
Name Alianza G. G.  
With No. 36652

Remarks:

No. 39529

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

*Mrs. Alice Jones* <sup>OF</sup> *for*  
*Bedford H. Hill et al. minors*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39529

# Application of parent for Minors under 21.

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: *Mrs. Alice Jones for the children of R.C. Hill*

Indian name: *Bedford Karl, Mary E. and Dewey C. Hill, minor children.*

2. Residence and post office: *Medlock or Matlock*

3. County: *Hillman*

4. State: *Creston*

5. How old are you? *and Dewey Hill, 8*

6. Where were you born? *Bed K. 14; Mary E. 9. Born Bedford K. Aug. 8, 1893; Mary E. Feb. 16, 1898 in*

7. Are you married? *no*

8. Name and age of wife or husband: *X*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? *X*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

| NAME of minors               | AGE.      | BORN.               |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| (1) <i>Bedford Karl Hill</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Aug 8, 1893</i>  |
| (2) <i>Mary Ella</i>         | <i>9</i>  | <i>Feb 16, 1898</i> |
| (3) <i>Dewey C.</i>          | <i>8</i>  | <i>May 3, 1899</i>  |
| (4)                          |           |                     |
| (5)                          |           |                     |
| (6)                          |           |                     |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: *Robt. C. Hill*

Indian name: *Medlock or Matlock*

Mother—English name: *Alice Whittles - now Jones*

Indian name: *none*

Maiden name: *Masters*

12. Where were they born?

Father: *In Creston Co. Tenn*

Mother: *" " "*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not born

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: In Feb., 1899

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                     | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | <u>See list of minors</u> |       |       |
| (2) |                           |       |       |
| (3) |                           |       |       |
| (4) |                           |       |       |
| (5) |                           |       |       |
| (6) |                           |       |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

(Eng) R. C. Hill, Sr. & Anne Hill no claim here

(Ind) Ann Murock or Matlock

(Eng) Geo. W. Hill - grandparent

(Ind) Murock or Matlock - through his mother Anne Hill

18. Where were they born? In Kentucky or Western Co. Tenn.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Kentucky Co. Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Ans. Geo. J. Hill R.R. 1, Celina Tenn

(2) Sohn C. " Ind. Tenn

(3) Mary J. Langford, Hickman Tenn

(4) Allie Murock, Co. Tenn

(5) Robt C. Hill Jr. (dead) Father of minors.

(6)



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Robt C. & Alice Jones Hill, parents;  
Es. W. (Medlock) Hill, grandparent; Ann Eliza (Medlock)  
Hill, great grandparent

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*great* my children claim through their father, his  
grand mother, Ann Eliza Hill, being of Indian  
descent

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Alice Jones, mother of said

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

W. H. Frobe

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct 5

, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

A. J. Hill

and

J. B. Ogletree

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Alice Jones mother of the foregoing

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. J. Hill  
J. B. Ogletree

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Oct 5

, 1908.

W. H. Frobe

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39530

Action: Refect.

Name Bessie Green and 2 children.

Residence: Warren, Ga.

Reasons: Sister of #  
21000

39530

No. 39530

Name

Bessie Green

With No.

21061

Remarks:



39530

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Bessie Green.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



39530



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Bessie Green

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Varnece

3. County: Whitfield

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 24 yrs.

Born Dec. 25, 1882

6. Where were you born? Murray Co., Ga

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: George Green, Dead

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.              | AGE.         | BORN.               |
|-----|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Essie Green</u> | <u>4 yrs</u> | <u>Feb. 3, 1903</u> |
| (2) | <u>Jewel Green</u> | <u>2 "</u>   | <u>April 1905</u>   |
| (3) | _____              | _____        | _____               |
| (4) | _____              | _____        | _____               |
| (5) | _____              | _____        | _____               |
| (6) | _____              | _____        | _____               |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: William Dunn

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary J. Dunn

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary J. Weather

12. Where were they born?

Father: Blount Co., Tenn

Mother: Murray Co., Ga.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Murray Co., Georgia  
Mother: Murray Co., Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1884  
Mother: 1894

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                            | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | Mac J Dunn<br>Varnell, Ga       | 1872  |       |
| (2) | Robt. L. Dunn<br>Gregory, Ga.   | 1864  |       |
| (3) | Dora Ostrom<br>Rossville, Tenn. | 1879  |       |
| (4) |                                 |       |       |
| (5) |                                 |       |       |
| (6) |                                 |       |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Hugh Weathers  
Rose Ann Weathers  
Solomon Hanbury  
1/2 Cherokee

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? No not know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                |             |
|-----|----------------|-------------|
| (1) | Bill Weathers  | Indian Dy.  |
| (2) | Jack Weathers  | "           |
| (3) | Maek Weathers  | Dead        |
| (4) | Hugh Weathers  | No not know |
| (5) | Matt Weathers  | Tennessee   |
| (6) | Eliza Weathers | No not know |
|     | Bud Weathers   | " " "       |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians:

*I have been informed that Solomon Stambury was enrolled*

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

*I am the daughter of Mary Jane Gundy who was the daughter of Rose Ann Weather, who was the daughter of Solomon Stambury, a one-half Cherokee Indian who lived in Murray Co., Ga. and died in N.C.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*Bessie Weather has been enrolled and is living on his claim in the D. D.*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*Bessie Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *Aug*, 1907.

*Wm. Sapp, Clerk St.*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

*Dec 31*, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*J. M. Baylor*

and

*S. L. Bryant*

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with

*Bessie Green*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known

*her*

for *20* years and

*20* years, respectively, and know

*her*

to be the identical person

*she*

represents

*herself* to be, and that the statements made by

*her*

are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in

*her*

claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. M. Baylor*

*S. L. Bryant*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *Aug*, 1907.

My commission expires

*Dec 31*, 1908.

*Wm. Sapp, Clerk St.*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39531.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Georgeana Upshaw* and *5* children. Residence: *Cartersville, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Claims through the same source as # 30421.*

39531



No. 39531-2.

Name .....

With No. 30421.

Remarks:

Georgiana Upshar.  
Henrietta Webb.

39531

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Georgiana Upshaw*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39531

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Georgianer Nephaw

Indian name:

Georgianer Muden Nephaw

2. Residence and post office:

Eastonville Ga R.F.D No 2

3. County:

Bartow County

4. State:

Georgia

5. How old are you?

32

Born

1875

6. Where were you born?

Murray County Ga

7. Are you married?

Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Georgiana Nephaw 32

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                | AGE.     | BORN.       |
|-----|----------------------|----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Homer Nephaw</u>  | <u>8</u> | <u>1899</u> |
| (2) | <u>Bessie Nephaw</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>1900</u> |
| (3) | <u>Jessie Nephaw</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>1900</u> |
| (4) | <u>Ola Nephaw</u>    | <u>4</u> | <u>1903</u> |
| (5) | <u>Edmund Nephaw</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1906</u> |
| (6) |                      |          |             |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

William Hain

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Sakhona Muden Davis

Indian name:

Sakhona Muden Davis

Maiden name:

Georgiana Hain

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Bartow County Ga

Mother:

Murray County Ga

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Bartow County Ga

Mother: Murray County Ga

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still living

Mother: Still living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.             | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | Lillie Rogers     | 1878  |       |
|     | Henrietta Webb    | 1881  |       |
| (2) | Milburn Hain      | 1882  |       |
|     | Sally Mae Johnson | 1884  |       |
| (3) | Major Hain        | 1887  |       |
|     | Benjamin Hain     | 1892  |       |
| (4) | Emily Hain        | 1893  |       |
|     | Wheler Hain       | 1895  |       |
| (5) | Robert Hain       | 1907  |       |
| (6) |                   |       |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Milburn Menden Davis Luzella Elgin Davis

18. Where were they born?

Baldwin County Ga

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Murray County Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                             |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | Louisa Wade          | Rome Ga                     |
| (2) | Sophronie Hain       | Cartersville Ga R.F.D. No 2 |
| (3) | Hester Ann Wade      | Rome Ga                     |
| (4) | Julia Motter         | Cartersville Ga R.F.D. No 1 |
| (5) | Mabel Jane Henderson | Cartersville Ga R.F.D. No 1 |
| (6) | Butler Davis         | Cartersville Ga R.F.D. No 2 |
| (7) | Louise Davis         | Cartersville Ga             |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Georgiana <sup>her</sup> ~~mark~~ Mphaw

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

J. L. Dawson  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Geo. W. Sapp  
and R. B. Smith, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with George Ana Mphaw who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for        years and        years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Geo. W. Sapp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

J. L. Dawson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

App. No. 39531.

September 13, 1907.

Georgeana Upshaw,

R. F. D. No. 2,

Cartersville, Georgia.

Madam:

Please inform this Office at once as to the exact date of the birth of your child, Edward Upshaw.

Also the name and age of your husband, and state whether or not he is an Indian and to what tribe he belongs.

Please answer this letter promptly.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* SEP 21 1907  
*No.* 39531

*File*

Sept. 19 1906

Mr. J. M. Hill.  
Sir Edward Duffell was  
born the 3. 11 1906,  
my husband name it  
Sir Edward Duffell. age  
4 3 years. My husband  
is in the army but he  
says he don't think  
he can raise it.

Yours truly  
Catherine Hill  
R. F. Hill



No. 39532.

Action: Repeat.

Name Hewietta Webb and 2 children. Residence: Cassville, Ga.

Reasons:

Claims through the same source as # 30421.

39532

No. 39532

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Henrietta Webb*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

26 E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Hennietta Webb

Indian name: Hennella Wuden Davis

2. Residence and post office: Lawrence Ga

3. County: Bartow County Ga

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 26 Born 1881

6. Where were you born? Bartow County Ga

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Hennella Webb age 26

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.     | BORN.       |
|-----|------------------------|----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>William Webb</u>    | <u>4</u> | <u>1903</u> |
| (2) | <u>Jennie May Webb</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1906</u> |
| (3) | _____                  | _____    | _____       |
| (4) | _____                  | _____    | _____       |
| (5) | _____                  | _____    | _____       |
| (6) | _____                  | _____    | _____       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: William Kain

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sophrona Kain

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sophrona Davis

12. Where were they born?

Father: Bartow County Ga

Mother: Murray County Ga



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Hennetta Webb

Indian name: Hennetta Wuden Davis

2. Residence and post office: Lawrence Ga

3. County: Bartow County Ga

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 26 Born 1881

6. Where were you born? Bartow County Ga

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Hennetta Webb age 26

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.     | BORN.       |
|-----|------------------------|----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Corfairs Webb</u>   | <u>4</u> | <u>1903</u> |
| (2) | <u>Jennie May Webb</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1906</u> |
| (3) |                        |          |             |
| (4) |                        |          |             |
| (5) |                        |          |             |
| (6) |                        |          |             |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: William Hain

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Sephrona Hain

Indian name:

Maiden name: Sephrona Davis

12. Where were they born?

Father: Bartow County Ga

Mother: Murray County Ga



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Baldwin County Ga  
Mother: Murray County Ga

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still Living  
Mother: Still Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                     | BORN.       | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------|-------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Georgia McPherson</u>  | <u>1871</u> |       |
|     | <u>Lilla Rogers</u>       | <u>1879</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>Milburn Fain</u>       | <u>1882</u> |       |
|     | <u>Sallie May Johnson</u> | <u>1884</u> |       |
| (3) | <u>Major Fain</u>         | <u>1887</u> |       |
|     | <u>Calvin Fain</u>        | <u>1892</u> |       |
| (4) | <u>Emily Fain</u>         | <u>1893</u> |       |
|     | <u>Wheeler Fain</u>       | <u>1895</u> |       |
| (5) | <u>Robert Fain</u>        | <u>1901</u> |       |
| (6) |                           |             |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.              | MOTHER'S SIDE.             |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>Milburn Wenden Davis</u> | <u>Louella Eliza Davis</u> |
|                             |                            |
|                             |                            |

18. Where were they born? Baldwin County Ga

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Murray County Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                             |                                   |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Louisa Wade</u>          | <u>Ram Ga</u>                     |
| (2) | <u>Sallie Fain</u>          | <u>Cartersville Ga R.R. No. 2</u> |
| (3) | <u>Hester Wade</u>          | <u>Ram Ga</u>                     |
| (4) | <u>Buty Moton</u>           | <u>Cartersville R.R. No. 1</u>    |
| (5) | <u>Martha Jane Funchion</u> | <u>Cartersville R.R. No. 1</u>    |
| (6) | <u>Butler Davis</u>         | <u>Cartersville R.R. No. 2</u>    |
| (7) | <u>Davis Davis</u>          | <u>Cartersville Ga</u>            |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Henrietta Muehl

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

J. S. Hawes  
Notary Public

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Geo W Sapp

and R B Smith

\_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Henrietta Muehl

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Geo W Sapp  
R B Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

J. S. Hawes  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

App. No. 39532

September 13, 1907.

Henrietta Webb,  
Cassville, Georgia.

Madam:

Please inform this Office at once as to the exact date of the birth of your child, Jennie May Webb.

Also state the name and age of your husband and whether or not he belongs to any Indian Tribe, and to what tribe.

Please give this matter prompt attention.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

SEA

39532



SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,

App. No. 39532

601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

September 13, 1907.

Henrietta Webb,  
Cassville, Georgia.

Madam:

Please inform this Office at once as to the exact date of  
the birth of your child, Jennie May Webb.

Also state the name and age of your husband and whether or  
not he belongs to any Indian Tribe, and to what tribe.

Please give this matter prompt attention.

Very respectfully,

*Quinn Miller*  
Special Commissioner.  
*per J. A. T.*

WEA

Cassville, October 7<sup>th</sup> 1907  
My Dear Sir In answer to the above question  
I will say that my daughter Jennie May Webb.  
was born April the 8-1906.  
My Husband is named George Webb. he was born in  
1872 making him 35 years old he has no Indian  
Blood.  
The Indian Blood comes from my side,  
Very Respt. Henrietta Webb

No. 32523

Action: Reject

Name Issac H. Spradlin and 1 children. Residence: Stonington, Ky.

Reasons:

Brother of #29009

No. 39533 - 39535.

Name Isaac H. Spradlin

With No. 29009.

Remarks:



*Brother J-29009*

No. 33533

*1-Child*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Isaac H. Spradlin*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*1-500*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Isaac H. Spradlen*

Indian name:

*None*

2. Residence and post office:

*Stonington*

3. County:

*Greene*

4. State:

*Kentucky*

5. How old are you?

*24*

Born

*1883*

6. Where were you born?

*Morgan Co Ky*

7. Are you married?

*yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Lydia Spradlen 21*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.     | BORN.                 |
|-----|------------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| (1) | <i>Martha Spradlen</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>April 13, 1906</i> |
| (2) |                        |          |                       |
| (3) |                        |          |                       |
| (4) |                        |          |                       |
| (5) |                        |          |                       |
| (6) |                        |          |                       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Henry Spradlin*

Indian name:

*None*

Mother—English name:

*Fancy Spradlin*

Indian name:

*None*

Maiden name:

*Fancy Jenkins*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Greene Co Ky*

Mother:

*Morgan Co Ky*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Morgan Co Ky

Mother: Morgan Co Ky

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: about 1882

Mother: 1898

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                          | BORN.       | DIED. |
|-----|------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Wm Spradlin</u><br><u>Sturington Ky</u>     | <u>1873</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>Frank Spradlin</u><br><u>Glenn Ky</u>       | <u>1877</u> |       |
| (3) | <u>Robt J Spradlin</u><br><u>Sturington Ky</u> | <u>1875</u> |       |
| (4) |                                                |             |       |
| (5) |                                                |             |       |
| (6) |                                                |             |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.            | MOTHER'S SIDE.            |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Robt Spradlin C.M.</u> | <u>Isaac Jenkins C.M.</u> |
| <u>Had no I.M.</u>        | <u>Had no I.M.</u>        |
| <u>First known Grand</u>  | <u>Alis Jenkins C.M.</u>  |
| <u>mother name</u>        | <u>Alis Tolley I.M.</u>   |

18. Where were they born? Virginia and North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Morgan Co Ky

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                       |                      |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Robert Jenkins</u> | <u>Sturington Ky</u> |
| (2) | <u>Isaac Jenkins</u>  | <u>Sturington Ky</u> |
| (3) | <u>Beckie Elam</u>    | <u>Sturington Ky</u> |
| (4) |                       |                      |
| (5) |                       |                      |
| (6) |                       |                      |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Mo

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Alie Jenkins B.M.  
Alie Tolley J.M. Great Grandfather  
B.M. Robert Jenkins Great Grand Mother  
J.M. near Fanny Arlow

REMARKS.  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
My uncle Isaac Jenkins claim no 2877 &  
and aunt Beckie claim no 2877 are  
making application

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Isaac H. Spradlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

Geo A. Cornum Clerk.  
By R.M. Scott D.C.  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jama Blevins  
and Sam Elam, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Isaac H. Spradlin  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 18 years and  
9 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Jama Blevins  
Sam Elam

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Geo A. Cornum Clerk.  
By R.M. Scott D.C.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



# 39533.  
with  
# 29009.

7.5.2



7-5-2

Appld. No. 39533-29009.

April 16, 1906.

Isaac H. Spradlin,

Stonington, Kentucky.

#36233

Str

#9098

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund please state why you, your parents and your grandparents were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

FBI/DO.

File

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. APR 23 1908  
No. 27604

2969 F.8.11

Stringtown Kentucky  
April 21<sup>st</sup> 1908

Mr. Guion Miller  
Washington D.C.

Sir:

Relative to my claim for participation in the Central Cherokee fund will say my grandparents died when I was quite small and consequently know nothing of them, my parents both died before I was 9 years old

And as for myself I was informed by my attorney and relatives who were making application and I at once sent in my claim which was in August 1907

There was none of my ancestors slaves

All that I can tell concerning my relationship is what have been told me by my uncle and aunt Isaac Jenkins whose claim is 28976 in my uncle

Cephus No. 395.33, Isaac Spradlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of April 1908

R. H. St. N.

Notary Public, Greenup County, Ky.  
My Commission Expires February 6th, 1910



No. 39534

Action: Reject

Name Robert L. Spradlin and 1 children. Residence: Stonington, Ky.

Reasons:

Brother of #29009

39534



*Brother 7-29-09.*

No. 39534

*L. Calvert*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Robert I. Spradlen*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*7-29-09*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

I. State full name—

English name: Robert I. Spradlen

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Stonington

3. County: Greene

4. State: Kentucky

5. How old are you? 32 Born 1875

6. Where were you born? Morgan Co Ky

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Kate Spradlen. Dead

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.     | BORN.       |
|-----|------------------------|----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Dellie Spradlen</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>1904</u> |
| (2) |                        |          |             |
| (3) |                        |          |             |
| (4) |                        |          |             |
| (5) |                        |          |             |
| (6) |                        |          |             |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Henry Spradlen

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Mary Spradlen

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Mary Jenkins

12. Where were they born?

Father: Greene Co Ky

Mother: Morgan Co Ky

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Morgan Lee Ky.

Mother: Morgan Lee Ky.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: about 1882

Mother: 1898

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                         | BORN.       | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Wm Spradlen</u><br><u>Stringtown Ky</u>    | <u>1873</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>Frank Spradlen</u><br><u>Glenn Ky</u>      | <u>1877</u> |       |
| (3) | <u>Isaac Spradlen</u><br><u>Stringtown Ky</u> | <u>1883</u> |       |
| (4) |                                               |             |       |
| (5) |                                               |             |       |
| (6) |                                               |             |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.            | MOTHER'S SIDE.            |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Robert Spradlen</u>    | <u>Isaac Jenkins</u>      |
| <u>Had no Indian name</u> | <u>Had no I. N.</u>       |
| <u>Don't know</u>         | <u>Alie Jenkins C. N.</u> |
|                           | <u>Alie Tolley I. N.</u>  |

18. Where were they born? Virginia and North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Morgan Lee  
Kentucky

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                       |                      |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Robert Jenkins</u> | <u>Stringtown Ky</u> |
| (2) | <u>Isaac Jenkins</u>  | <u>Stringtown Ky</u> |
| (3) | <u>Beckie C. Lam</u>  | <u>Stringtown Ky</u> |
| (4) |                       |                      |
| (5) |                       |                      |
| (6) |                       |                      |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Alie Jenkins E. M.

Alie Tolley J. M. Great grand father E. M.

Robert Jenkins Great grand mother J. M.  
war Fanny Osborn

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My uncle Isaac Jenkins claim No 28976  
and Aunt Beckie Olam no 28977 are  
making application

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Robert J. Spradlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Geo A. Cornum Colebrook  
By R. M. Scott D.C. Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James Blewin

and Sam Olam, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Robert J. Spradlin

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and

9 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

James Blewin

Sam Olam

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

190

Geo A. Cornum Colebrook  
By R. M. Scott D.C. Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39535

Action: Reject

Name Robert A. Jenkins and X children. Residence: Stonington, Ky.

Reasons:

Uncle of 29009.

39535

*File of 29009,*

39535

*No. Child*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Robert A. Jenkins*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Robert A. Jenkins

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: Stonington

3. County: Greenup

4. State: Kentucky

5. How old are you? 55 Born 1852

6. Where were you born? Johnson Co Ky

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Celina Jenkins 37

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                 | AGE.      | BORN.       |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Martha Gamble</u>  | <u>30</u> | <u>1877</u> |
| (2) | <u>Frank Jenkins</u>  | <u>18</u> | <u>1889</u> |
| (3) | <u>Rosa Blevins</u>   | <u>28</u> | <u>1879</u> |
| (4) | <u>Wm H Jenkins</u>   | <u>26</u> | <u>1881</u> |
| (5) | <u>Cynthia Elkin</u>  | <u>24</u> | <u>1883</u> |
| (6) | <u>Lydia Spradlen</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>1885</u> |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Isaac Jenkins

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Alie Jenkins

Indian name: " Tolley

Maiden name: Alie Hill

12. Where were they born?

Father: Virginia

Mother: North Carolina



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Morgan Co Ky

Mother: Morgan Co Ky

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: About 1894

Mother: About 1893

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|                                         | NAME.                                    | BORN.             | DIED.       |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| (1) <u>Isaac Jenkins</u><br><u>1858</u> | <u>Caroline Jenkins</u>                  | <u>about 1835</u> | <u>1885</u> |
| (2) <u>Isaac Jenkins</u><br><u>1858</u> | <u>Wm Jenkins</u>                        | <u>1837</u>       | <u>1848</u> |
| (3) <u>Isaac Jenkins</u><br><u>1858</u> | <u>Nancy Spradlen</u>                    | <u>1839</u>       | <u>1898</u> |
| (4) <u>Isaac Jenkins</u><br><u>1858</u> | <u>Francis Jenkins</u>                   | <u>1841</u>       | <u>1886</u> |
| (5) <u>Isaac Jenkins</u><br><u>1858</u> | <u>Bekie Elam</u><br><u>Strington Ky</u> | <u>1843</u>       |             |
| (6) <u>Isaac Jenkins</u><br><u>1858</u> | <u>Margaret Jenkins</u>                  | <u>1845</u>       | <u>1891</u> |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Robert Jenkins

Wm Hill

No Indian name

No Indian name

Fanny Jenkins

Nancy Hill

Kenny Arborn D.H.

Nancy Tolley D.H.

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Morgan Co

Kentucky

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Port Spencer

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Mo

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Fanny Jenkins Esq  
J. M. Fanny, Alborn Nancy Hill Esq. Nancy  
Tolly J. M. were my Grand Mother

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I am a son-in-law to Hilary McVey who is  
making application and a Big Isaac  
Henry Jenkins claim No 2898 and Beckie  
claim No 2897

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Robert A Jenkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

Geo A Comm Co Clerk  
By R. M. Scott D.C.  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Moses Pennington  
and Albert Pennington, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Robert A Jenkins  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Moses Pennington  
Albert Pennington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Geo A Comm Co Clerk  
By R. M. Scott D.C.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COUNT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. AUG 27 1908

No.

Application 39535-

- Ans. No 1 Robert A. Jenkins Age 36. Stonington Ky  
" " 2 I claim Cherokee blood through Father and  
mother both  
" " 3 My Father died September 20<sup>th</sup> 1894 age 76  
Mother died January 6<sup>th</sup> 1894 age 68 or 69  
# Not that I know of  
" " 4 Robert Jenkins I don't know when he  
was born. Was born in Virginia.  
Fanny Jenkins was born in Virginia  
Wm. Hill don't know when he was born  
was born in North Carolina.  
Mancy Hill, her maiden name was Mancy  
Jolly. Was born in North Carolina  
but I don't know where.  
I don't know if they ever lived with the  
Cherokees.  
" " 5 There were none of my ancestors - slaves.  
" " 6 Not that I know of  
" " 7 I don't not and don't know about the others.  
" " 8 Virginia and North Carolina in 1835 -  
# In Floyd Co. Kentucky in 1851.  
" " 9 My uncle John Jenkins went to the Cherokee  
somewhere in the west about 1858  
from Morgan County Kentucky -  
" " 10 I'm considered by some people as Indian  
and by some as white  
# My Grand Mothers were both considered Indian  
" " 12 In 1882 we lived in Morgan Co. Kentucky  
Robert A. Jenkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1908

R. M. Howell

Notary Public, Greenup County, Ky.

My Commission Expires February 28, 1912.

Appl. 39535-

Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 11

I, Dr. John Allen of Stirlington Ky,  
do certify that I have known of the  
Jenkins family for over 30 years  
and that their parents were always  
considered Indian and passed  
as such in Floyd Co Kentucky.  
The Jenkins family herein referred  
to is considered as belonging to  
the Indian and their general  
appearance clearly indicates them  
to be such

Dr John Allen

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me, this 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1908

R. M. Scott

Notary Public, Greenup County, Ky.

My Commission Expires February 6th, 1912.



No. 39536,

Action: Reyl et

Name Ida Russell . and X children. Residence: Joplin, Mo.

Reasons:

Daughter of C3003 and Carrie through the  
same source.

2552

No. 39536-38

Name

With No. 23073

Remarks:

Ida Russell  
Cora Roberts  
Gladie Russell

39536

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Lda Russell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39536



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Ida Russell*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*R. F. D. No 4 Joplin*

3. County:

*Jasper*

4. State:

*Mo*

5. How old are you?

*24*

Born

*April 27, 1883*

6. Where were you born?

*North Carolina*

7. Are you married?

*No*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*none*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*none*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.       | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------------|------|-------|
| (1) | <i>None</i> |      |       |
| (2) |             |      |       |
| (3) |             |      |       |
| (4) |             |      |       |
| (5) |             |      |       |
| (6) |             |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Andrew Jackson Russell*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Harriet E. Metcalf*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Harriet E. Metcalf*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*North Carolina*

Mother:

*North Carolina*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: North Carolina

Mother: North Carolina

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                                                      | BORN.       | DIED.         |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| (1) | <u>Ollie L. Camp</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>             | <u>1878</u> | <u>living</u> |
| (2) | <u>Claude J. A. Russell</u><br><u>R.F.D. #4 Joplin Mo</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>"</u>      |
| (3) | <u>Lora Roberts</u><br><u>R.F.D. #4 Joplin Mo</u>         | <u>1885</u> | <u>"</u>      |
| (4) | <u>Herman Russell</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>            | <u>1891</u> | <u>"</u>      |
| (5) | <u>Roy Russell</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>               | <u>1893</u> | <u>"</u>      |
| (6) | <u>Guy Russell</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>               | <u>1895</u> | <u>"</u>      |
| (7) | <u>Bonnie Russell</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>            | <u>1888</u> | <u>"</u>      |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE

James Russell

MOTHER'S SIDE

Sarah Russell

18. Where were they born? Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                          |                       |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Emaline Blackwell</u> | <u>Chadeston H.C.</u> |
| (2) | <u>Elbert Russell</u>    | <u>Buncombe Co NC</u> |
| (3) | <u>Noah Russell</u>      | <u>Swain Co., NC</u>  |
| (4) | <u>Sarah Russell</u>     | <u>Swain Co., NC</u>  |
| (5) |                          |                       |
| (6) |                          |                       |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: No

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ida Russell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

Fred M. Johnson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 14 - , 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. J. Blackwell

and

J. M. Gilliam

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Ida Russell

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. J. Blackwell  
J. M. Gilliam

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 14

, 1908.

Fred M. Johnson

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Ida Russell,*

June 10, 1909.

*Joplin,*

*Missouri*

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. 39536, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

~~No~~ No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.



99536

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

02

Ida Russell,

Joplin, R.F.D.#4,

Mo.



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Pay to order of  
Payee's name  
Payee's address  
Payee's city and state  
Payee's zip code  
Payee's account number  
Payee's bank name  
Payee's branch name  
Payee's routing number  
Payee's account type  
Payee's account number  
Payee's bank name  
Payee's branch name  
Payee's routing number  
Payee's account type  
Payee's account number

1001  
8



If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

02



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matter of  
any kind is liable to a fine of \$100.

STATION G

Ida Russell,

Joplin, R.F.D.#4,

Mo.

6  
3  
5  
a  
B

STATION G

WASHINGTON  
JUL 24  
1-PM  
1909

Director

12 M  
NO. 1809

No. 39537.

Name Cora Roberts and 3 children. Action: Reject  
Residence: Joplin, Mo.

Reasons:

Daughter of 23003 and claims through the  
same source.

39537

No. 39537

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Lora Roberts

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Cora Roberts

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: R. F. D. No 4, Joplin

3. County: Jasper

4. State: Mo

5. How old are you? 22 Born Jan 25, 1885

6. Where were you born? North Carolina

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: James Roberts

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                | AGE.     | BORN.       |
|-----|----------------------|----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Cresla Blanch</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>1901</u> |
| (2) | <u>Edith Grace</u>   | <u>3</u> | <u>1904</u> |
| (3) | <u>Bonnie</u>        | <u>1</u> | <u>1905</u> |
| (4) | _____                | _____    | _____       |
| (5) | _____                | _____    | _____       |
| (6) | _____                | _____    | _____       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Andrew Jackson Russell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Harriet E. Metcalf

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Harriet E. Metcalf

12. Where were they born?

Father: North Carolina

Mother: North Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: North Carolina

Mother: North Carolina

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                                  | BORN.       | DIED.    |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| (1) | <u>Ollie L Camp</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>           | <u>1878</u> | <u>—</u> |
| (2) | <u>Eda Russell</u><br><u>R.F.D #4 Joplin Mo</u>        | <u>1883</u> | <u>—</u> |
| (3) | <u>Claude J A Russell</u><br><u>R.F.D #4 Joplin Mo</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>—</u> |
| (4) | <u>Herman Russell</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>         | <u>1891</u> | <u>—</u> |
| (5) | <u>Roy Russell</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>            | <u>1893</u> | <u>—</u> |
| (6) | <u>Guy Russell</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>            | <u>1895</u> | <u>—</u> |
| (7) | <u>Bonnie Russell</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>         | <u>1888</u> | <u>—</u> |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

James Russell

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Sarah Russell

18. Where were they born? Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                          |                           |
|-----|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Emaline Blackwell</u> | <u>Charleston S.C.</u>    |
| (2) | <u>Elbert Russell</u>    | <u>Buncombe Co., N.C.</u> |
| (3) | <u>Noah Russell</u>      | <u>Swain Co., N.C.</u>    |
| (4) | <u>Sarah Russell</u>     | <u>Swain Co., N.C.</u>    |
| (5) | <u>—</u>                 | <u>—</u>                  |
| (6) | <u>—</u>                 | <u>—</u>                  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: No

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Coro Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug 1907.

Fred M. Johnson

Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 14

, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. Y. Blackwell

and

J. M. Sullivan

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Coro Roberts

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. Y. Blackwell

J. M. Sullivan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 14

, 1908.

Fred M. Johnson

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

39537

*Circ. Mailed*  
SEP 26 1977

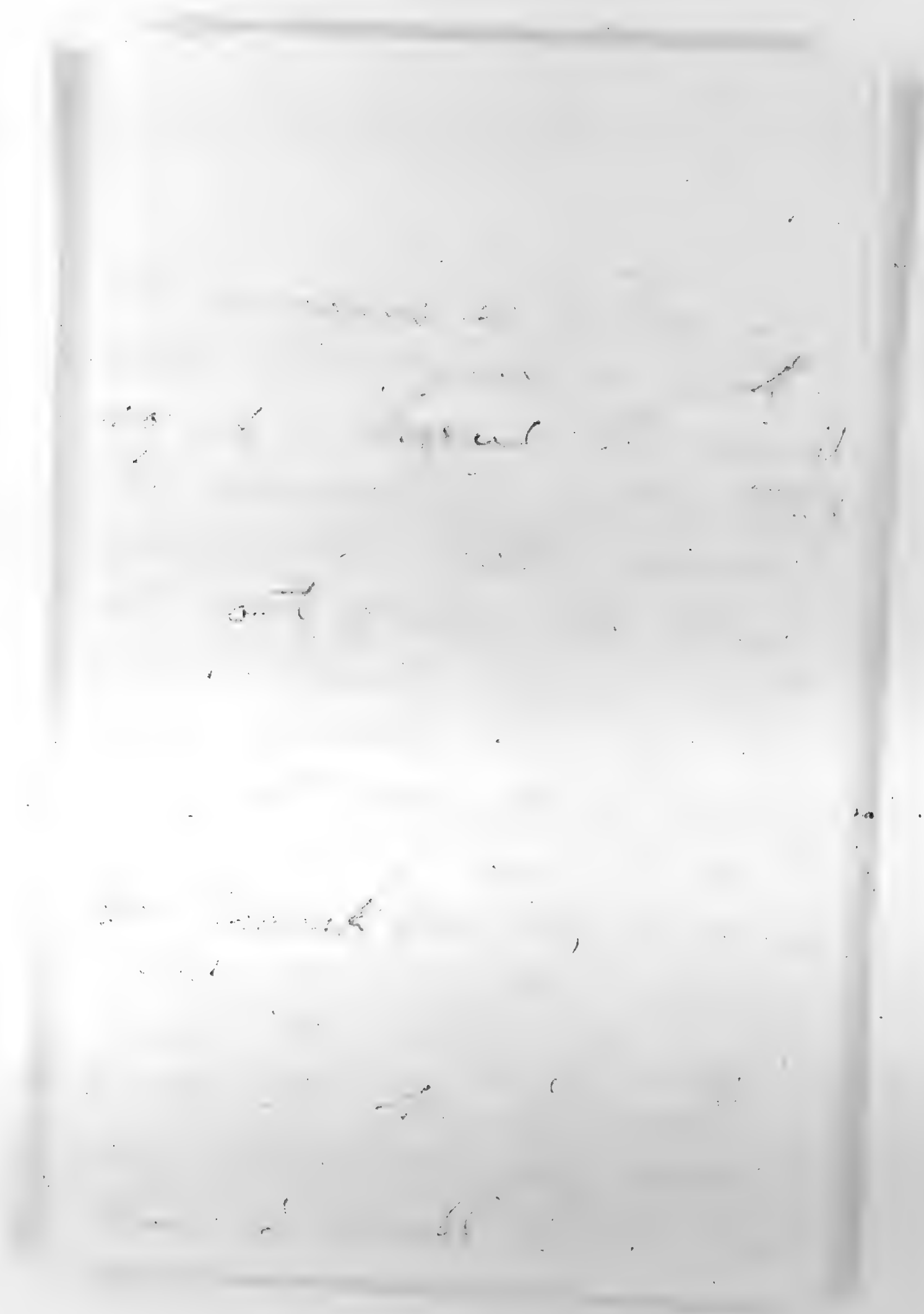


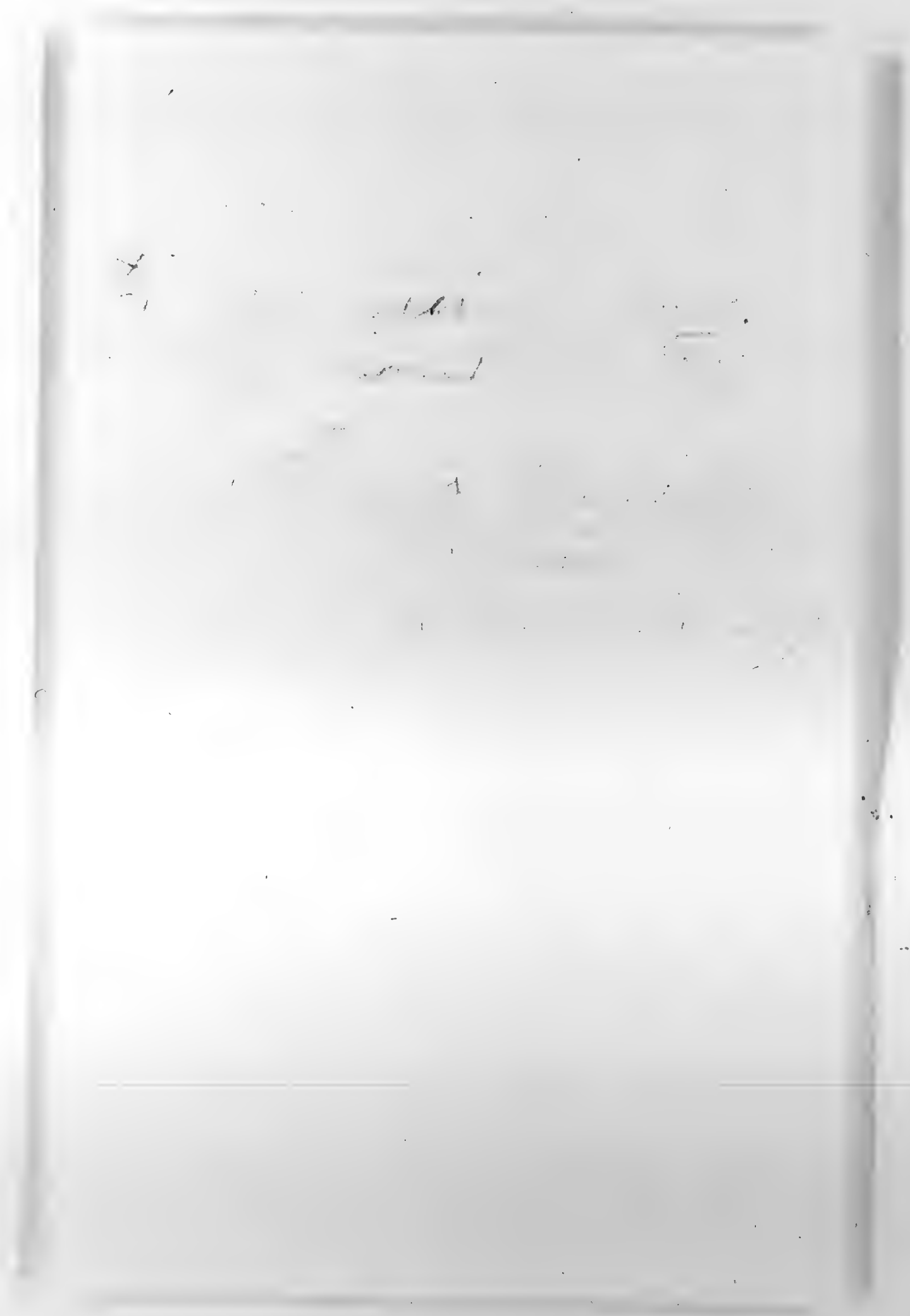
2. 1 7

2122

39

11





COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
JAN 27 1909  
No. 39537

*one lot*

JAN 27 1909

*2,000*



Dear Sir  
I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of  
your letter of the 10th inst.  
and in reply to inform you  
that the same has been  
forwarded to the proper  
authorities for their  
consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours,  
C. J. Fox

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Cora Roberts,*

June 10, 1909.

*Joseph,*

*Missouri.*

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. 39537, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

~~No~~ No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

89537

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

02

Cora Roberts,  
Joplin, R.F.D. #4.

Inc.

WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JUL 3 4-PM '09

OFFICIAL ENVELOPE  
Person bring this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matter or  
in the absence of a return address  
STATION 6  
B

UNKNOWN

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

02



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matter of  
any kind, with penalty of one dollar or  
more, at the discretion of the court.

STATION 6

6

Cora Roberts,

Joplin, R.F.D. #4,

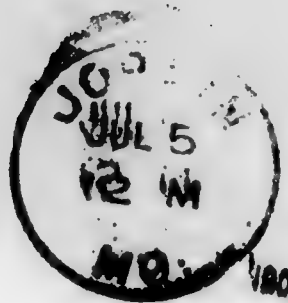
No.

UNKNOWN

7  
a  
b  
a  
B



STATION 6



No. 39538.

Action: Reject

Name Claude J. A. Russell and x children. Residence: Joplin, Missouri.

Reasons:

Son of 23003 and claims through the  
same source.

39538

No. 39538

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Claude James Avery Russell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39538



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Claude James Avery Russell*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*R. F. D. No 4, Box 47, Joplin*

3. County:

*Jasper*

4. State:

*Missouri*

5. How old are you?

*27*

Born

*June 26, 1880*

6. Where were you born?

*North Carolina*

7. Are you married?

*Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Blanche Russell, 21 yrs*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*None*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.       | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------------|------|-------|
| (1) | <i>None</i> |      |       |
| (2) |             |      |       |
| (3) |             |      |       |
| (4) |             |      |       |
| (5) |             |      |       |
| (6) |             |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Andrew Jackson Russell*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Harriett Elithe Russell*

Indian name:

*None*

Maiden name:

*Harriett E. Metcalf*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*North Carolina*

Mother:

*North Carolina*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Claude James Avery Russell*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*R. F. D No 4, Box 47, Joplin*

3. County:

*Jasper*

4. State:

*Missouri*

5. How old are you?

*27*

Born

*June 26, 1880*

6. Where were you born?

*North Carolina*

7. Are you married?

*Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Blanche Russell, 21 yrs*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*None*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.       | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------------|------|-------|
| (1) | <i>None</i> |      |       |
| (2) |             |      |       |
| (3) |             |      |       |
| (4) |             |      |       |
| (5) |             |      |       |
| (6) |             |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Andrew Jackson Russell*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Harriett Elithe Russell*

Indian name:

*None*

Maiden name:

*Harriett E. Metcalf*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*North Carolina*

Mother:

*North Carolina*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: North Carolina

Mother: North Carolina

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                                | BORN.        | DIED.    |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| (1) | <u>Ollie L. Camp</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>        | <u>1878</u>  | <u>—</u> |
| (2) | <u>Ida Russell</u><br><u>R.F.B. No 4, Joplin Mo</u>  | <u>1883.</u> | <u>—</u> |
| (3) | <u>Cora Roberts</u><br><u>R.F.B. No 4, Joplin Mo</u> | <u>1885—</u> | <u>—</u> |
| (4) | <u>Herman Russell</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>       | <u>1891.</u> | <u>—</u> |
| (5) | <u>Roy Russell</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>          | <u>1893.</u> | <u>—</u> |
| (6) | <u>Guy Russell</u><br><u>North Carolina</u>          | <u>1895—</u> | <u>—</u> |
|     | <u>Bonnie Russell, N.C.</u>                          | <u>1888.</u> |          |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Jimmie Russell

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Sarrah. Russell.

18. Where were they born? Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                          |                               |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Emaline Blackwell</u> | <u>Charleston S.C.</u>        |
| (2) | <u>Albert Russell</u>    | <u>Burnsville County N.C.</u> |
| (3) | <u>Noah Russell</u>      | <u>Swain County N.C.</u>      |
| (4) | <u>Sarrah Beall</u>      | <u>Swain County N.C.</u>      |
| (5) |                          |                               |
| (6) |                          |                               |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Yes

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Claud James arry Russell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

Fred M. Johnson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 14, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

M. S. Proffitt

and

D. N. Gentry

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Claud Russell

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

M. S. Proffitt

D. N. Gentry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

My commission expires

November 21<sup>st</sup>, 1907: J. J. Beachboard

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

39538

circ. 1st.

NOV 21 1900



parsons Kans.

1923 Washington  
Ave.

Mr. Gruen Miller.

Dear Sir.

I take the pleasure of  
writing to you to find out  
about my application  
that was filed as application  
number 393'38 I would  
be glad to hear from you  
real soon

yours. Respectfully  
Clarence A. Russell.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 18 1909  
No. 39538

*civil det.*

MAR 18 1909

23003

Geplins Mo.

R T D +

Box no. 77

Dear Sir

I will write you as  
I have my my position  
my all the more 39530  
if you please I would like  
to hear about what time  
or how long it will  
receive my money

I would like to see some  
of your enclosed and  
the rest of the

Yours truly  
Glad J. A. Russell

Mc.

R T D. no. 77

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 5 1909  
No. 39 538

Reject  
notice



6 June 1900.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
4 1909  
39538

No please give me a  
check if there is any  
Blanche to be settled  
Please send me the  
But return and  
well first and send  
sent it back before the  
The third is today in  
with

if that will do

Yours Truly

Blanche & Powell

P.S. if any Tenth or Powell

Allegations  
has sent in his papers  
correct & should receive  
my claim one way  
or

Joplin Mo.

R.F.L. no. 4

Box 77

Mr. Luison Miller

Kind Sir.

I dont understand your letter  
Will there have to be more blanks  
filled and sent in before the  
third monday in oct. That  
is what I understood your  
letter to say but others say that  
I should have written sooner  
but I didnt understand so  
if the money is not to be sent  
until the third monday  
in october it would seem  
fair to give me a chance  
yet as I didnt know in time  
you know I would have  
written sooner had I known  
I understood your letter to say  
that that you would want to hear  
on before the third monday in oct.  
My application number is 39538  
you know my proof is good so far  
over

212. 1. 1. 7.

|                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| COURT OF CLAIMS<br>EASTERN CHEROKEES.<br>JAN. 4 1909<br>39538 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|

So please give me a  
Chance if there is any  
Blanks to be filled  
please send me one  
By return <sup>mail</sup> and I  
will fill out and  
sent it back before the  
The third Monday in  
JAN.

if that will do  
yours Truly

Claude J Russell

P.S. if my Father a J Russell

Democrat n.b.  
has sent in his papers  
correct I should receive  
my claims any way

Claude J Russell  
Joplin Mo

R.F.L. 1104  
Box 77



SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,

601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Claude J. A. Russell,*  
*Joplin,*  
*Missouri.*

June 10, 1909.

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. 39538, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

~~But~~ No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

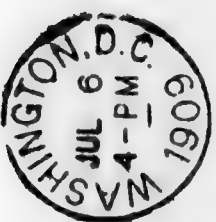
Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

39538  
If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

STATION G-



Claude J. A. Russell,

Joplin, F.R.D.#4,

Box 47, Mo.



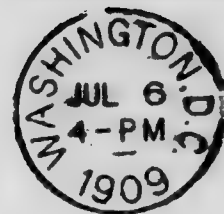
Any person using this envelope to avoid payment of postage or private matter of any kind, will be subject to a fine of Three Hundred Dollars.

STATION G-



If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

05 JUL 6

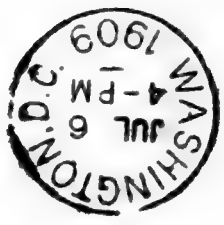


STATION G  
OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matter of  
any kind, will be subject to a fine of  
Three Hundred Dollars.

*J. M. C. P. 4*

Claude J. A. Russell,  
Joplin, R.F.D.#4,  
Box 47, Mo.



STATION G

39538

University of

JOP 12  
JUL 8  
4 PM  
MO





No. 39539

Action: Reject.

Name Ella Williams, and — children. Residence: East Point, Ga.

Reasons:

*Grand-daughter of #18771, and claims  
through the same ancestors.*

39539

No. 39-9-40

Name .....

With No. 18771

Remarks:

Ella M. ...  
Guy ...

30271

No. 39539

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Ella Williams

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39539



18771 Grand Mother

30351 Mother

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Eller Williams

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: East Point

3. County: Fulton

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? twenty one Born July 1886

6. Where were you born? at Brooks Station Georgia

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: husband name Tom Vanner

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Lignia Langford was my mother's name

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: upson county Georgia

Mother: upson county Georgia



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: my Grand mother Cathron was living in upson Co Ga

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: my Grand mother died 26th July 1907

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                           | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | <u>John Williams</u><br><u>Lillie Williams</u>  | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | <u>Cyrus Williams</u><br><u>Clara Williams</u>  | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | <u>Wend Williams</u><br><u>Abraham Williams</u> | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | <u>Ira Williams</u><br><u>Wine Williams</u>     | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____                                           | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____                                           | _____ | _____ |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Harry Williams

Cathron Langford

18. Where were they born? upson County Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? upson County Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                         |       |
|-----|-------------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>John Langford</u>    | _____ |
| (2) | <u>Beggie Williams</u>  | _____ |
| (3) | <u>Luzenia Williams</u> | _____ |
| (4) | <u>Linday Gales</u>     | _____ |
| (5) | _____                   | _____ |
| (6) | _____                   | _____ |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: my Grand father's name was John Chamlin he lived in Upson County Georgia

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

my claim appears on 30351 but have since become of age and married. my Grand mother died July 26th 1907 her claim is 18771

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Ella Varner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

J. B. Carson

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec

1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Abraham Steinheimer

and J. L. Gable M.D., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Ella Varner ne Williams

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Abraham Steinheimer

J. L. Gable M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec

1908.

J. B. Carson

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39540.

Action: Reject.

Name Lucy Alexander, and 2 children. Residence: East Point, Ga.

Reasons:

Grand-daughter of #18771, and claims  
through the same ancestors,

39540

28585

39540

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Lucy Alexander*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

28585



28585 my fathers number  
18771 my grand mothers number

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lucy Alexander ne Langford

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: East Point

3. County: Fulton

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? Twenty one Born 14th Day Dec 1885

6. Where were you born? Floyd County Georgia

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Sam Alexander 22 years old

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.           | BORN.       |
|-----|------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>J J Alexander</u>   | <u>3 years</u> | <u>1904</u> |
| (2) | <u>annie Alexander</u> | <u>1 year</u>  | <u>1906</u> |
| (3) | _____                  | _____          | _____       |
| (4) | _____                  | _____          | _____       |
| (5) | _____                  | _____          | _____       |
| (6) | _____                  | _____          | _____       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John Langford

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Malisa Williams

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Lucy Langford

12. Where were they born?

Father: Upson County Georgia

Mother: Spaulding County Georgia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Died 12 years ago 1894

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                   | BORN.                  | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------------|------------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Mattie Langford</u>  | <u>Aug 14th 1888</u>   |       |
| (2) | <u>Charley Langford</u> | <u>March 24th 1891</u> |       |
|     | <u>Ethel Langford</u>   | <u>May 28th 1894</u>   |       |
| (3) | <u>Jesse Langford</u>   | <u>June 8th 1897</u>   |       |
|     | <u>Eathmal Langford</u> | <u>Feb 25th 1900</u>   |       |
| (4) | <u>Eastman Langford</u> | <u>July 5th 1903</u>   |       |
|     | <u>Cathron Langford</u> | <u>June 14th 1905</u>  |       |
| (5) |                         |                        |       |
| (6) |                         |                        |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

\_\_\_\_\_ Cathron Langford

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

18. Where were they born? My Grand Mother was born in N. J.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? County Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                        |  |
|-----|------------------------|--|
| (1) | <u>John Langford</u>   |  |
| (2) | <u>Beggie Langford</u> |  |
| (3) | <u>Luzina Williams</u> |  |
| (4) | <u>Lula Gates</u>      |  |
| (5) |                        |  |
| (6) |                        |  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:\_\_\_\_\_

John Chamblin was my Great Grand father's name  
Cathron Langford was my Grand mother's name 1877/

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The family <sup>Bills</sup> got burned in time of the War  
My Grand ma Cathron <sup>Langford</sup> is now dead and cant  
get any more information she died July 26<sup>th</sup> 1907

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Lucy Alexander

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

J B Carson J P

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec

1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Abraham Steinheimer

and

J L Gable M D

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Lucy Alexander

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Abraham Steinheimer

J L Gable M D

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Dec

1908.

J B Carson J P

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
SEP 19 1907  
No. 39540

*file*



SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,

601 OURAY BUILDING,

WASHINGTON, D. C. September 13, 1907.

App. No. 39540.

Lucy Alexander,  
East Point, Georgia.

Madam:

Please inform this Office at once as to the exact date of  
the birth of your child, Annie Alexander.

Very respectfully ,

*Union Miller*  
Special Commissioner.  
*aug 27*

WEA

Mr Union Miller Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims you asked me  
about the age of my baby Annie  
Alexander.  
She was born March 22 - 1906  
and my son T J Alexander was  
~~born~~ born Aug 31 1904

Lucy Alexander.

## SOUTHERN RAILWAY COMPANY.

OFFICE OF

Brooks Ga. July 20th 1908  
 Hon, Guion Miller.  
 Washington D.C.

Dear Sir

Your letter of the July 3rd. Requesting me to meet Mr. Braddy in Atlanta on the 8th. Reached me yesterday the 19th. You write me that each point I live at Brooks. Georgia and the Postmaster at each point did not forward your letter to me at Brooks until the 8th. I could not then meet Mr. Braddy as per your request. Leathen Langford is blind. The number of my application is 28585-1 Leathen Langford's number is 18771. Please direct me what to do as I did not get your letter in time to meet Mr. Braddy at the time July 8th when I called met him. Please give me proper directions in the matter.  
 Yours truly, John Langford

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 23 1908  
No. 285-85-

17771

*Handwritten:*  
1908-1909  
Change  
ad. 2

SOUTHERN RAILWAY COMPANY.

OFFICE OF \_\_\_\_\_

Please, Mr. -  
John Langford  
Brooks  
Georgia



*James*

*Application No. 28585-1*  
*John Langford*  
*B. Langford*  
*Spring*

*1271*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 23 1908  
No. 28585-1

18771

#28585.

July 23, 1908.

John Langford,  
Brooks, Ga.

Sir:

Replying to your letter of July 20, 1908, in which you state that you did not receive notice to appear before my assistant to give testimony in the matter of your Eastern Cherokee claim in time to do so, you are advised that in case further evidence is necessary you will be duly notified.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WPA/

Catharine Langdon

# 18771

dead.

see letter

found in

# 28585.

file



No. 39541

Action: Repect.

Name Richie Manix and X children. Residence: Cockville Tenn.

Reasons: Claim through the same source as #38859

39541

No. 39541-2

Name .....

With No. 39523

Remarks:

Richard Davis  
Parlee S.

No. 39541

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

Richie Davis.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

14-50E



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Richie Danis

Indian name: Pylum

2. Residence and post office: Cooksville

3. County: Putnam

4. State: Tennessee

5. How old are you? 22

Born in 1885

6. Where were you born? Putnam County Tenn.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Lou Danis age 19

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? not of Indian descent

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.       | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------------|------|-------|
| (1) | <u>none</u> |      |       |
| (2) |             |      |       |
| (3) |             |      |       |
| (4) |             |      |       |
| (5) |             |      |       |
| (6) |             |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Lafayette Danis & Jane Choate

Father—English name: Lafayette Danis

Indian name: not of Indian descent

Mother—English name: Jane Choate Danis

Indian name: Pylum

Maiden name: Jane Choate

12. Where were they born?

Father: White Co. Tenn.

Mother: Jackson Co. Tenn.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: White Co. Tenn

Mother: Jackson Co. Tenn.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.               | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | Frank Danis         |       |       |
|     | Thomas Danis        |       |       |
| (2) | Lee Danis           |       |       |
|     | Robert Danis        |       |       |
| (3) | Marion Danis        |       |       |
|     | Henry Danis         |       |       |
| (4) | Margie Danis Hudson |       |       |
|     | Jesse Danis         |       |       |
| (5) |                     |       |       |
| (6) |                     |       |       |

see application  
of either Frank Danis  
or Thomas Danis.

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.       | MOTHER'S SIDE.                  |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| <u>not of Indian</u> | <u>Edward Choate &amp; wife</u> |
| <u>decent</u>        | <u>who was a son of</u>         |
|                      | <u>Austin Choate &amp; wife</u> |
|                      | <u>Oma Pyburn Choate</u>        |

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jackson

No, Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                     |  |
|-----|---------------------|--|
| (1) | Mary Choate Quables |  |
| (2) | Nancy Choate, Owen  |  |
| (3) | Jane Choate Danis   |  |
| (4) | Hermie Choate       |  |
| (5) | Lizzie Choate       |  |
| (6) | Patsy Danis         |  |
| 7   | Frank Choate,       |  |
| 8   | Brady Choate,       |  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I am a son of Jane Choate Davis, who is a daughter of Edward Choate who is a son of Austin Choate & wife Oma Pyburn Choate.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Family tradition has it, that Austin Choate was a half breed Cherokee Indian, & his wife Oma Choate, was a Pyburn, and a full blooded Cherokee Indian.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Richie<sup>his</sup> Davis  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

J.B. Thompson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 17, 1911, 1907

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Joseph Buddleston

and

Nancy Faine

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Richie Davis

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 18 years and

18 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Joseph<sup>his</sup> Buddleston  
mark  
Nancy<sup>mark</sup> Faine  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

April 17-1911, 1907

J.B. Thompson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39542

Action: Reject.

Name Paul C. Hawn and 2 children. Residence: Goodville Tenn.

Reasons:

Claims through the same source as 8885-9

200002

No.

EASTE

*Part*

For share of mon  
Indians by the Act  
accordance with the  
18, 1903, and May  
6-624



No. 39542

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Parley G. Klamir.* and *2* children.

Residence: *Coatsville Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Claims through the same source as #8885-9.*

39542

No. 39542

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Parlee Cole Davis*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Chick*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Paralle Cale Danis

Indian name: Pylum

2. Residence and post office: Cookeville

3. County: Putnam

4. State: Tennessee

5. How old are you? 21 Born 1886

6. Where were you born? Putnam Co. Tenn.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband: William R. Danis age 28

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or ~~she~~ belong? not of Indian descent

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.               | AGE.     | BORN.       |
|-----|---------------------|----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Vienna Danis</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>1903</u> |
| (2) | <u>Minnie Danis</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1906</u> |
| (3) |                     |          |             |
| (4) |                     |          |             |
| (5) |                     |          |             |
| (6) |                     |          |             |

*how old?*

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

John T. Cole + Lucinda Choate

Father—English name: John T. Cole

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Lucinda Choate

Indian name: Pylum

Maiden name: Lucinda Choate

12. Where were they born?

Father: Jackson Co. Tenn.

Mother: Putnam Co. Tenn.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Putnam Co. Tenn

Mother: Putnam Co. Tenn

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: died, in Nov. 1896.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                    | BORN.       | DIED. |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Albert Cole</u>       | <u>1887</u> |       |
|     | <u>Pearl Cole Choate</u> | <u>1889</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>Bertha Cole</u>       | <u>1891</u> |       |
|     | <u>Millie May Cole</u>   | <u>1893</u> |       |
| (3) | <u>George Cole</u>       | <u>1895</u> |       |
| (4) |                          |             |       |
| (5) |                          |             |       |
| (6) |                          |             |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

James Cole, whose  
wife was daughter  
of Austin Choate &  
Oma Pylum.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

My Great Grand Parents  
name were  
Austin Choate and wife  
Oma Pylum, who were

18. Where were they born? North Carolina half & whole blooded Indians  
respectively

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Jackson Co Tenn

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Sallie Choate  
(2) Thomas Choate  
(3) Nancy Choate McCullum  
(4) John Choate  
(5) Rachel Choate Cole  
(6) Austin Choate  
Elizabeth Choate Ramsey  
Edward Choate,



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

my father John T. Cole is a Grand son  
of Austin Cheate & Anna Rylinn, and my mother  
was a great grand daughter of names who were  
one half and whole blooded Cherokee Indians.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness  
J.B. Thompson

(Signature)

Parlee Cole, his  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

J.B. Thompson

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Apr. 17-1911, 190.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joseph Huddleston  
and Nancy Faine, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Paralle Cole, his  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J.B. Thompson  
J. B. Davis

Joseph his  
mark  
Nancy Faine  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Apr. 17-1911, 190.

J.B. Thompson

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Eastern Cherokees  
Affidavit  
to  
Application of  
John T. Cole &  
Parlee Cole Davis

---

State of Tennessee } Joseph Huddleston &  
Putnam County } Nancy Faine makes oath  
in due form of law, and states as follows;  
Joseph Huddleston states that he is 77 years old,  
that he was well acquainted with Austin Choate  
and his wife Oma Choate, who was formerly Oma  
Pyburn, in their lifetime, that said Oma Choate  
died about 55 years ago, and Austin Choate  
died 38 years ago, and that said Austin Choate  
was a half blood Cherokee Indian, and his  
wife Oma, formerly Oma Pyburn was a full  
blood Cherokee Indian, and that they were  
both natives of North Carolina. That they both  
came to Tennessee, about 65 or 70 years ago, and  
settled near where I was born and raised, and  
I knew them well up to time of their deaths, and  
my knowledge of their Indian relations came from  
hearing said Austin Choate & his wife talk, and  
from the talk of our neighbors when I was a boy  
and on since that time. I often heard my  
father & mother say they knew said Austin  
Choate & wife before they came to Tennessee & that  
they were of Indian descent.  
And Nancy Faine states that she is 79



years old and that she first knew said Austin Choate and his wife when she was about 10 years old. That they were both considered to be of Indian descent from the time she first knew them, after they came to Tennessee, and they had the features of Indians & were called Indians in the neighborhood where they lived. and that she lived within 3 miles of them up to the time of their deaths.

Said Joseph Huddleston and Nancy Faine both states that said Austin Choate & wife Oma Pyburn Choate, had the following children and heirs, to wit; Thomas Choate, Austin Choate, John Choate, Edward Choate and Sallie Choate, who married William Ramsey Nancy Choate, who married Isaac McCollum, Elizabeth Choate who married James Ramsey, Rachel Choate, who married James Cole, That John T. Cole, is a son of the said Rachel Choate Cole, and James Cole, and a grand son of the said Austin Choate and, Oma Pyburn Choate. And that Parlee Cole, who married William R. Davis, is a daughter of John T. Cole, and a



great grand daughter of the  
said Austin Choate and Oma Pyburn  
Choate. The said Parlee Cole Davis  
has filed her Application at same  
time with her father.

Joseph <sup>hus</sup> Huddleston  
<sup>mark</sup>

Nancy <sup>hus</sup> Fane.  
<sup>mark</sup>

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, this Aug. 27-1887.

J. B. Thompson Notary Public.  
My Commission Expires  
April, 17, 1911.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 21 1907  
No. 39542

File

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,

601 OURAY BUILDING,

App. No. 39542

WASHINGTON, D. C. September 13, 1907.

Parlee C. Davis,

Cookeville, Tennessee.

Madam:

Please inform this Office at once as to the exact date of  
the birth of your child, Minnie Davis.

Very respectfully,

*Guinn Miller*

Special Commissioner.

*per Mr.*

WEA

*Cookeville, Tenn.,*

*Sept. 17, 1907.*

*Mr. Guinn Miller, Special Commissioner,  
Washington, D.C.*

*Dear Sir :-*

*My child, Minnie Davis, was  
born March 26<sup>th</sup>, 1906. I am*

*Respectfully*

*Mrs. Parlee C. Davis*

DEPT OF CLAIMS  
CHEROKEES.  
NOV 25 1908

39542

circ. let.

NOV 25 1908



A

Cookeville, Tenn. Nov. 23, 1908.

Mr. Guyon Miller,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir;

As I have not heard any thing from our "Indian Claims" since your Agent, Mr. Baker was at Livingston Tenn. taking proof, and as he informed us we would hear about the 15th of Sept. and if we were entitled to any thing we would know before now. I thought to satisfy myself I would ask if you knew whether our claims were allowed, and if so how long it would be before we would get our money

If it is not asking to much, please write me and let me know what there is to these claims for us, and oblige,

yours truly,

My Groupe No. is 38859.

*Parlee Cole Davis*

13

38859  
COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. SEP 16 1908  
No. 39542

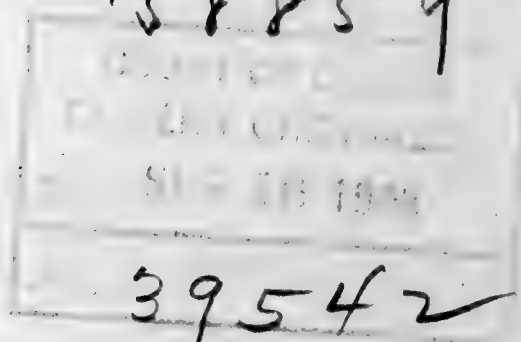
39023  
38872

C  
my mother cousin  
and af course that  
was alright and Mr  
Baker told me it was  
alright I could not  
tell any more But I  
never got any chance  
to see him in all that  
and so I went all the  
way to Spring Place  
to see him and my  
Lawyer told me there  
was no use of a separa-  
tion now so I thought  
he ought to know so  
you can let me know  
at once and send my  
mail to Spring Place  
I'll be care at the next

D

Mrs E J Manley and  
Jan Can tell me if  
that is alright if it  
is not why I can man-  
ant a mother to see you  
so write me at once  
very Respectfully  
Mr Parlee Lewis  
Spring Place 400  
Murray Co

38859



39542

39023

38872



Cookeville, Tenn. Nov. 23, 1903.

C.

and anything from our "Indian Claims" since your  
as at Livingston Tenn. taking proof, and as he  
ld hear about the 15th of Sept. and if we were  
ing we would know before now. I thought to satis-  
ask if you knew whether our claims were allowed,  
it would be before we would get our money

and so much, please write me and let me know  
these claims for us, and oblige,

yours truly,

1852.

*Parlee & Co.*

No. 39543.

Action: *Refect.*

Name *Nathan Hixon*, and *2* children.

Residence: *Clinton, Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Applicant fails to establish a genuine connection with Cherokee tribes. Very probable that ancestors were from Virginia. Ancestors were not enrolled. Failed to appear to give testimony. Reflected to answer letter of inquiry in regard to family relation.*

Field, Clinton, Tenn. ?

No. 39543.

Name Nathaniel Dixon.

With No. ...

Remarks:

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 39543

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF  
*Nathan*  
*Dixon*

---

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39543



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

I. State full name—

English name: Nathan Dixon

Indian name: I don't know of any.

2. Residence and post office: Clinton

3. County: Anderson

4. State: Tenn.

5. How old are you? Fifty one Born year 1856, I think.

6. Where were you born? Sullivan County Tenn.

7. Are you married? yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Ola Dixon

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Her mother's father was Cherokee Indian

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                                     | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | <u>I am the only child.</u>               |       |       |
| (2) | <u>My wife has two sisters yet living</u> |       |       |
| (3) | _____                                     | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____                                     | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____                                     | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____                                     | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Andy Dixon

Indian name: None that I know of.

Mother—English name: Minda Hule, Dixon

Indian name: I can't say, don't know

Maiden name: Minda Hule

12. Where were they born?

Father: I can't say I think in Va or N.C.

Mother: In Va. So I learned.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Va. or N.C. it was near the lines,

Mother: " " " " " " " " " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died about the later part of Civil war. was killed  
while on a furlough by the rebel soldiers

Mother: " " 1866. I think it was

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,  
and with what tribe of Indians: No not that I know of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                        | BORN.                                 | DIED.                  |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Mary A.</u>                               | <u>died at the first of civil war</u> | <u>don't know date</u> |
| (2) | <u>Martha.</u>                               | <u>Died since the war</u>             |                        |
| (3) | <u>Joseph - Dixon</u>                        | <u>Died since war</u>                 | <u>don't know date</u> |
| (4) | <u>That was all of our family</u>            |                                       |                        |
| (5) | <u>Neither my Bro or Sister were married</u> |                                       |                        |
| (6) | <u>and left no issue</u>                     |                                       |                        |
| (7) |                                              |                                       |                        |
| (8) |                                              |                                       |                        |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                                   | MOTHER'S SIDE.     |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <u>Jim or Esau, <sup>Hale</sup> went by both</u> | <u>Martha Hale</u> |
| <u>Names I can't say which</u>                   |                    |
| <u>was right</u>                                 |                    |

18. Where were they born? VA. They both died in the 70's

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? VA.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |              |  |
|-----|--------------|--|
| (1) | <u>Joe</u>   |  |
| (2) | <u>Bill</u>  |  |
| (3) | <u>Jim</u>   |  |
| (4) | <u>Silas</u> |  |
| (5) | <u>Tom</u>   |  |
| (6) | <u>Ann</u>   |  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No, not to my knowledge

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I don't know

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

All I know for sure that my Grandparent was Indian, as I always was told, in which I have little doubt.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Nathan Dixon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1907.

N.B. Disney, Clerk.  
Notary Public.

My ~~term~~ commission expires

Sept. 1, 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Wm. A. Brown

and Hugh Evans, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Nathan Dixon

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 18 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Wm. A. Brown

Hugh Evans

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My ~~term~~ commission expires

Sept. 1, 1910. N.B. Disney, Clerk  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires ....., 190 ..

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39543

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

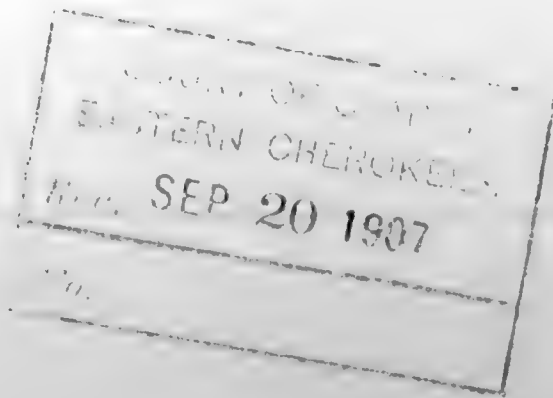
### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Nathan Dixon*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence and post office: \_\_\_\_\_
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: \_\_\_\_\_
5. Date and place of birth: \_\_\_\_\_
6. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_
7. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.          | BORN.          |
|-----|------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1) | Margaret Dixon         |               |                |
| (2) | now Gilbert            | Twenty Seven. | Sep 25. 1880.  |
| (3) | This is my only child. |               | you see she is |
| (4) | not a minor            |               |                |
| (5) |                        |               |                |
| (6) |                        |               |                |

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Nathan Dixon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

My Commission expires

Notary Public.

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me..... and  
.....who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say that they are well acquainted with.....who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known.....for.....years and..... years,  
respectively, and know.....to be the identical person.....represents..... to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, .....had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
.....are true, and they have no interest whatever in.....claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of....., 1907.

.....  
Notary Public.

My commission expires....., 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 29843

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Nathan Chapman

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



39543.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 24 1907

No. *Ans. Aug 24-07.*

State of Tennessee, Anderson County,  
on this 21 day of August 1907. Came before  
me the undersigned authority, Nathan Dixon  
age 51 years P.O. Clinton Tenn. who being  
by me duly sworn says:  
That his mother was a Slave and named  
Andy Dixon, a Colored man, and my Grand  
Father was a Cherokee Indian I mean my  
mother's Father and I am the only child of  
my Father's mother. They are both dead and  
my Grandmother Hale was a white woman.  
That leaves me one fourth Cherokee blood.  
But if I fall under the jurisdiction of  
the Cherokee Law, I hereby claim an interest  
in the distribution of the Government funds  
to be decided, and paid out under the laws  
and regulations governing the funds of this  
nation. These hermits of blood  
migrated from the east many years  
before the war. I make this declaration for  
an impartial investigation as to my rights  
to said claims. I appoint H.C. Glover of Clinton  
Tenn. my atty. My Postoffice is Clinton Tenn.  
Nathan Dixon

Witness,  
N.B. Disney  
Clerk

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 21 day of August 1907.  
N.B. Disney, Clerk.



#39543.

Abstract was  
filed by  
Nathan Dixon  
before the ex-  
piration of the  
time limit.

N.E.D.

45-7.

Appln. No. 39545.

May 11, 1908.

Nathan Dixon,

Clinton, Tennessee.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state why you, your parents and grandparents were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim and where that ancestor was living in 1835 and 1855?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

FIE/110.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* MAY 20 1908  
*No.* 37443.

F.S.P. appln. No. 39543.

Delbmaine D<sup>ll</sup>

May 18<sup>th</sup> 08

Mr. Guvinn Miller = Sir in answering  
your letter Relative to my Claim = I  
Will Say that - to the Best of my  
Knowledge that My ancestors were  
never involved through Neglect or  
death on their Part - & for my Self  
I Will Say I Were Equivariant of such  
Claims - until I saw it advertised  
and accordingly I filed for the Claim =  
None of my ancestors were Slaves  
as I know of - & I Will Say & State  
clearly to the Best of my Knowledge that  
my Grand father through whom I  
Claim lived in Arlington - Va =  
Between the year of 1835 & 1845 as you  
say, his name some called him.



Esatt Hagle, & some call him Gus  
Hagle though. & all ways I heard grand  
ma - call him Esatt that - Has his wife  
her name was Martha Hagle = My  
Mother her daughter name was Annandly =  
Now for further information concerning  
My People = My grandparents & Parents  
& Repair you to the following = Nameable =  
My uncles William & Sil Hagle of  
Jellico Tennessee = & again My grandfather  
lived in Sullivan County Tenn Before the  
War & left there & Went to Cumberland County  
after the War. Respectly  
- Nathan Dixon -  
- Rebekah Dill -

Jellico.

UNIT OF GERMAN  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 17 1908  
No. 39543

*File*

Dellmaine Ore

July - 14<sup>th</sup> - 08

Mr. Union Miller Sir. Will say  
Relate to your inquiry of June  
26<sup>th</sup> - 08 - Regarding Me to Meet  
Frank E. Ryan at Coal Creek  
I did not get your letter until July  
12<sup>th</sup> at Dellmaine Ore where it  
was forwarded to Me from Clinton  
Relate to my claim I will say I  
sent you testimony before concerning  
My ancestors as Cherokee Indians  
I can further furnish you testimony  
if necessary - Bill Disney of Clinton  
County Court Clerk - Alford Brown  
Regt of deeds - C. Lay & Co. attorney. Will  
all give testimony concerning my  
case. Please have my case Rushed

through - as I demand my Rights  
as set forth By the Lett as Part  
Charter Hoping to here from you at  
once - I Remain Resply -

Nathan Dixon  
address Dubuque Ill



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 22 1909  
No. 39543

*enc. let.*

MAR 22 1909

Delbmaine D<sup>ll</sup>

March - 12<sup>th</sup> 09

Mr. Quion Miller, Sir I would like  
to hear from my Claim No. 39543 -  
as I have not heard from it in some  
time for which I think I give the  
Required testimony concerning my Blood  
as Cherokee. Please oblige Respectly

Nathan Dixon

- Delbmaine D<sup>ll</sup> -

Colt of Clinton Tennessee

No. 995-4H

Action: *Accepted*

Name *Samuel T. Melch* and 1 children. Residence: *Vonore, Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Grand*  
Applicants' father was enrolled as Sam Owl-  
@ 862, but his grandmother was a slave,  
and his father was born a slave.

*Misc. Test. P. 556.*

29544

Field, Monroe Co. Ind. *22*  
No. 395-44.

Name Samuel H. Welch

With No.

Remarks:

Son of W<sup>m</sup> Welch  
#34 249, who  
was a son of Sam  
Welch. Chap. 48. 2  
But mother was  
a slave -

Put this with  
father's claim

Awaiting reply to letter.



No. 39544

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Samuel H. Welch

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Samuel H. Welsh

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Vernon

3. County: Memph

4. State: Tennessee

5. How old are you? 31 Born Oct. 17, 1876

6. Where were you born? Morgan County, Tenn.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: H. L. Welsh

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.              | AGE.     | BORN.       |
|-----|--------------------|----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>L. H. Welsh</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>1898</u> |
| (2) | _____              | _____    | _____       |
| (3) | _____              | _____    | _____       |
| (4) | _____              | _____    | _____       |
| (5) | _____              | _____    | _____       |
| (6) | _____              | _____    | _____       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: William Welsh # 34249

Indian name: Chaw

Mother—English name: Lizzy Welsh

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Lizzy Lepton

12. Where were they born?

Father: Macon County N.C.

Mother: Dont know

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Valley River Cherokee N.C.

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: not dead

Mother: died in 1875

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not that I know of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.           | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | <u>had none</u> |       |       |
| (2) |                 |       |       |
| (3) |                 |       |       |
| (4) |                 |       |       |
| (5) |                 |       |       |
| (6) |                 |       |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                              | MOTHER'S SIDE.       |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Saml. Abel. Ind. name, I do not know</u> | <u>I do not know</u> |
|                                             |                      |
|                                             |                      |

18. Where were they born? I do not know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Both dead

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                  |  |
|-----|------------------|--|
| (1) | <u>I can not</u> |  |
| (2) |                  |  |
| (3) |                  |  |
| (4) |                  |  |
| (5) |                  |  |
| (6) |                  |  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: William Welch  
Samuel Welch (2nd husband)

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

my father was born a shure and  
I am not able to trace my ancestors

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Samuel H. Welch

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug. 1907.

W.H. Mason

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Apr., 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Al McEhee

and L. L. Neel, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Samuel H. Welch

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and

15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. J. Climmer

W. H. Mason

Al McEhee

L. L. Neel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug., 1907.

My commission expires

Apr., 1908.

W. H. Mason

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



7.5.9.

Appln. No. 39544.

May 11, 1908.

Samuel H. Welch,

Vernon, Tennessee.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, have never been enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim the right to share in this fund, and where that ancestor was living in 1855 and 1851?

Give any other information tending to substantiate your claim.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

VTE/WC.

U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



Samuel H. Welch,

OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person using this envelope to avoid the payment of postage or to evade the provisions of any law relating to the collection of postage is liable to a fine of not more than \$100.

STATION 6

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. MAY 28 1908



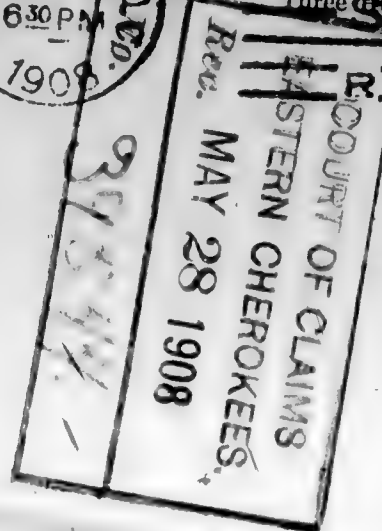
39544

739

U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



Samuel H. Welch,



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matter of  
any kind will be subject to a fine of  
Three Hundred Dollars

STATION G

451

VERNON,  
MAY  
1  
A.M.  
1906  
TENN.

1908

R



Appln. No. 34249. and 39544.

William Welch, being duly sworn, deposes  
and says:

My name is William Welch. I am between 70 and 80 years old. I am the father of Samuel H. Welch. His mother was not an Indian. He claims through me. I claim to be half Indian. My father was an Indian. His name was Sam Owl or Cahoo. He died 8 or 10 years before the war. I think he was living in Cheo, Swain Co., N. C. My mother's name was Phyliss. The Indians called her Chinese. She was a colored woman. A man by the name of Welch owned her. I My father had another wife at one time. I don't know her name. He had one son named Arch, by this wife. I think Arch was younger than me.

William Welch  
Signature of witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Madisonville,  
Tenn., this 26 th day of June, 1908.

S. H. H.  
Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.

W. H. H.

Call to special  
Attention of Com.

[illegible]

J4CQ.

#34249

July 20, 1908.

Wm. Welch,  
Vonore, Tenn.

Sir:-

With reference to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, I desire to call your attention to the fact that in answer to Question 14 of your application, which is in regard to the date of the death of your father, you answered: "I do not know". Can you state whether or not his death occurred prior to or since the first day of January 1863?

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

By

Ass't to Special Commissioner.

HCB/LJC



No. 39545-25915

Name Thos. Arrento and 1 children. Residence: Big Spring, Tenn. Action: Reject

Reasons:

(Applicant names a party on roll through whom he claims but unable to point out the one there being many on roll of the same name. Applicant also fails to connect himself with party on roll. The information is indefinite. It does not appear with any degree of certainty that this party's ancestor was the party enrolled.)

Misc. Test. P. 695 ✓

39545



X

39545

No. ....

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Thos. Arrents*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39545

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Thomas Warrants.

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

Big Spring

3. County:

Meigs

4. State:

Tennessee

5. How old are you?

61

Born

Nov. 1845

6. Where were you born?

Meigs Co. Tenn.

7. Are you married?

Yes -

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Lizzie Martin Warrant

66 yrs.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.          | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|----------------|------|-------|
| (1) | Artie Warrants | 28   |       |
| (2) | Ishbort "      | 25   |       |
| (3) | Samuel "       | 22   |       |
| (4) | Crute "        | 19   |       |
| (5) |                |      |       |
| (6) |                |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Wm. S. Warrants

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Artemisa Cross Warrant.

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Artemisa Cross.

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Sullivan Co. Tenn.

Mother:

Sullivan Co. Tenn.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Deatur Miss Co. Tenn

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1882

Mother: 1897

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Carit Unnever

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                            | BORN.       | DIED. |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>J. C. Arreaults</u>           | <u>1847</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>N. A. Arreaults</u>           | <u>1858</u> |       |
| (3) | <u>M. Y. Arreaults</u>           | <u>1860</u> |       |
| (4) | <u>Mrs. Kate Arreault Dennis</u> |             |       |
| (5) | <u>Amunda Arreaults</u>          | <u>1867</u> |       |
| (6) |                                  |             |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Zechariah Cross

18. Where were they born? Sullivan Co. Tenn

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Deatur

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                                 |  |
|-----|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | <u>Artemise Cross Arreaults</u> |  |
| (2) | <u>Wm Cross Taylor</u>          |  |
| (3) | <u>Space G. Cross</u>           |  |
| (4) | <u>A L Cross</u>                |  |
| (5) |                                 |  |
| (6) |                                 |  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Ans No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: (4) W. S. Arant (m)

Artemesia Cross Arant (Gf) Ischariah Cross (Gm)  
Sarah Hix (Ggf) (Ggm) Nancy a Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Ischariah Cross was my grandfather. His  
mother was a Cherokee Indian named  
Nancy.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) W. S. Arant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

J. W. Lillard  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 8, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. B. Brunson

and J. P. Smith, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with W. S. Arant who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 40 years and 42 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. B. Brunson  
J. P. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 8, 1908. J. W. Lillard  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



#39545 - #35915

Miscel.

Thomas Arrants being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That I am 62 years of age and live in Meigs Co., Tenn. I claim my Indian descent through my mother. My father was a white man. I don't know how much Indian my mother was. I think my mother was born in Sullivan Co., Tenn. in the twenties. I don't know whether my mother ever lived with the Indians or not. I never lived with them. I was never on any roll and never heard of my mother being on any roll. Sallie Looney was my mother's mother. Don't know where she was born. Don't know whether she ever lived with the Indians or not. I am recognized as a white man in the community. I have an aunt by the name of Ann Taylor, Decatur, Tenn. who can give the whole family history. Don't know whether she has filed application or not but suppose she has. She is my mother's sister. My mother had a brother named Absalom Cross and Isaac Cross. They are dead. Isaac was killed in the war in 1863 or 4. Absalom died about three or four years ago. My mother had only one sister, Ann Taylor. None of my mother's brothers and sisters were on rolls that I know of. My grandmother Looney was said to be a quarteroon. Don't know whether she had any brothers or sisters. Have no idea when my grandmother died.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Athens, Tenn. this 27th day of June 1908.

F.D.R.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ass't to Special Commissioner of  
the Court of Claims.

Applicant shows ~~no~~ indication of Indian blood and seems to know little or nothing of his ancestry. *Very truly yours,*  
*Charles*

No. 39546.

Action: Reject.

Name Mary E. Wamir, and 3. children.

Residence Huntington, Ind.

Reasons: Wife of # 39154.

No. 39546.

Name Mary E. Davis

With No. 39156

Remarks:



No. 39546

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary*  
*Emma Davis.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*M. H. Davis*

39546



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Mary E. Davis*

Indian name:

*Not known.*

2. Residence and post office:

*Huntington, No. 2½ Cherry st.*

3. County:

*Huntington*

4. State:

*Indiana.*

5. How old are you?

*31 yrs.*

Born

*July 4, 1876.*

6. Where were you born?

*Hamilton Co. Ind.*

7. Are you married?

*Yes.*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Jacob Davis, age*

*34*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Eastern Cherokee.*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.               | AGE.           | BORN.                 |
|-----|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | <i>Harry Davis.</i> | <i>11 yrs.</i> | <i>Mar. 6, 1896.</i>  |
| (2) | <i>Irene Davis.</i> | <i>6 yrs.</i>  | <i>Aug. 16, 1901.</i> |
| (3) | <i>Ruby Davis.</i>  | <i>3 yrs.</i>  | <i>Nov. 19, 1903.</i> |
| (4) |                     |                |                       |
| (5) |                     |                |                       |
| (6) |                     |                |                       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*William Stewart.*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Isabelle Roberts.*

Indian name:

*Not known.*

Maiden name:

*Isabelle Stewart.*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Guilford Co. N. C.*

Mother:

*Guilford Co. N. C.*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Guilford Co. N. C.

Mother: Guilford Co. N. C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: June 1888.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|                              | NAME.                   | BORN.                 | age | DIED. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-------|
| Helf brothers and<br>Sisters | (1) Marcus Roberts,     | Dec. 22, 1883         | 23. |       |
|                              | Richmond, Ind.          |                       |     |       |
|                              | (2) Victor Roberts,     | Age 19, July 4, 1888. |     |       |
|                              | Kokomo, Ind.            |                       |     |       |
|                              | (3) Clifford Roberts,   | age 16, Dec. 9, 1891. |     |       |
|                              | Atlanta, Ind.           |                       |     |       |
|                              | (4) Eva Harris Roberts, | age 18, Apr. 19, 1889 |     |       |
|                              | Atlanta, Ind.           |                       |     |       |
|                              | (5) _____               |                       |     |       |
|                              | (6) <u>"</u>            |                       |     |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.          | MOTHER'S SIDE.          |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <u>William Stewart</u>  | <u>(Ellis Mitchell)</u> |
| <u>Harriet Stewart.</u> | <u>Harriet Mitchell</u> |

18. Where were they born? Guilford Co. N. C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Guilford Co. N. C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Rachel Brooks. St. Louis, Mo.
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

*No.*

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

*My mother and father were born in Guilford Co. N.C.*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*My great-grand-father Ellis Mitchell was a half-blooded Cherokee Indian and lived in Guilford Co. North Carolina.*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *Mary E. Davis*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *August* 1907.

*John F. Jones Justice of the Peace*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Martha Freeman*

and *Abraham Freeman*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mary E. Davis*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *10* years and \_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents

*herself* to be, and that the statements made by *me* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Martha Freeman*

*Abraham Freeman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *August*, 1907.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

*John F. Jones J.P.*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39547.

Name Mary Ann Hill and X children. Action: Reject.  
Residence: Celina, Tenn.

Reasons:

Cousin of # 36682 and claims through the same  
source.

39547



No. 39547  
Name Mary Ann Hill  
With No. 39527  
Remarks:

39547

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Ann Hill*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

4-50E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mary Ann Hill

Indian name:

Medlock or Matlock

2. Residence and post office:

R.R. 1, Celina

3. County:

Clay

4. State:

Tenn

5. How old are you?

22

Born

Feb 24, 1885

6. Where were you born?

In Overton Co, Tenn

7. Are you married?

No

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

X

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

X

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME. | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------|------|-------|
| (1) | X     |      |       |
| (2) |       |      |       |
| (3) |       |      |       |
| (4) |       |      |       |
| (5) |       |      |       |
| (6) |       |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Andrew J. Hill

Indian name:

Medlock or Matlock

Mother—English name:

Sarah E. Hill

Indian name:

none, that I know of

Maiden name:

Cook

12. Where were they born?

Father:

In Fentress Co, Tenn.

Mother:

Overton

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not living  
Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living  
Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                                     | BORN.        | DIED. |
|-----|------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| (1) | George W. Hill<br>R.R. 1, Celina, Tenn.  | Dec 4, 1882  |       |
| (2) | Matilda J. Hill<br>R.R. 1, Celina, Tenn. | Jan 28, 1887 |       |
| (3) |                                          |              |       |
| (4) |                                          |              |       |
| (5) |                                          |              |       |
| (6) |                                          |              |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

|       | FATHER'S SIDE.                    | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| (Eng) | Ann Eliza Hill, great grandmother |                |
| (Ind) | Medlock or Matlock                |                |
| (Eng) | Geo. W. Hill, grand father        |                |
| (Ind) | Medlock or Matlock                |                |

18. Where were they born? In Fentress Co., Tenn.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Fentress Co., Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                                                  |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | Andrew J. Hill, my father, R.R. 1, Celina, Tenn. |
| (2) | John " " H. Adkins, Ind. Ter.                    |
| (3) | Mary J. Langford, Hillman, Tenn.                 |
| (4) | Ralph C. Hill (dead)                             |
| (5) | Alice Maloney, Cookeville, Tenn.                 |
| (6) |                                                  |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Andrew J. (Medlock) Hill & wife, parents; Geo. W. (Medlock) Hill, grandfather; Ann Eliza (Medlock or Mallock) Hill, great grand parents.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim through the Medlocks or Mallocks

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mary A. Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

W. H. Fiske

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct 5, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W. H. Fleming

and

W. A. Ownsby

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Mary A. Hill

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. H. Fleming  
W. A. Ownsby

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Oct 5, 1908.

W. H. Fiske

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39548

Action: Rejected.

Name Lurana Cooper and X children.

Residence: Kennerly, Ga.

Reasons:

Applicant was a slave.

39548

No. 39548. Rejiet  
Name Luraina Cooper  
With No. ....

Remarks:

Rejiet - Slaves



No. 39548

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Luraina Cooper.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.           | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-----------------|------|-------|
| (1) | Sophia Missouri | 50   | 1867  |
| (2) |                 |      |       |
| (3) |                 |      |       |
| (4) |                 |      |       |
| (5) |                 |      |       |
| (6) |                 |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Waltou County Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: November 1852

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                              | BORN.    | DIED.    |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| (1) | <u>Morgan Auston</u>              | <u>—</u> | <u>—</u> |
|     | <u>Joe Auston</u>                 | <u>—</u> | <u>—</u> |
| (2) | <u>Ruben Auston</u>               | <u>—</u> | <u>—</u> |
|     | <u>Aaron Auston</u>               | <u>—</u> | <u>—</u> |
| (3) | <u>Residence Waltou County Ga</u> |          |          |
| (4) | _____                             | _____    | _____    |
| (5) | _____                             | _____    | _____    |
| (6) | _____                             | _____    | _____    |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

\_\_\_\_\_ Mary Auston

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Not living

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                         |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Bury Johnson</u>  | <u>Waltou County Ga</u> |
| (2) | <u>Sarah Dillard</u> | <u>" " "</u>            |
| (3) | _____                | _____                   |
| (4) | _____                | _____                   |
| (5) | _____                | _____                   |
| (6) | _____                | _____                   |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Father Dick Auston  
mother Violet Auston. Indian  
name of Father "Dick"

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I was taken from my parents at the age of 4 yrs  
when I was freed I taken my mother and cared  
for her until her death. I gained my knowledge  
of my Indian blood from her and my white owner.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Laurina <sup>her</sup> Cooper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

J. M. Austin  
Clerk Cobb Supervisor  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me T. J. Hardage  
and J. L. Carrin, who being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Laurina <sup>her</sup> Cooper  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 22 years and  
30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

T. J. Hardage  
J. L. Carrin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 1 1909. B. H. Carrin J.P.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39549.

Action: Reject.

Name Zora H. Wilson and 1 children.

Residence: Tamara ck, N.C.

Reasons:

Sister of 39882 and Claims through the same  
source.



No. 39549.  
Name Zara C. Wilson  
With No. N. C.  
Remarks: Watanga Co.

Filed Atlanta Co?

No. 395-49. M.C.

Name Jara C. Wilson

With No. ....

Remarks: Grouped herewith  
are nos. 39881, 39882.

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 39549

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Garab Wilson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**LYON & LYON.**

WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Gora C Wilson*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Tamarack*

3. County:

*Watanga*

4. State:

*North Carolina*

5. How old are you?

*25 Years*

Born

*Jan 13 - 1879*

6. Where were you born?

*Watanga Co NC*

7. Are you married?

*Yes*

8. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband:

*33 Years*

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ or she belong?

*Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.           | BORN.                 |
|-----|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | <i>David C. Wilson</i> | <i>6 Years</i> | <i>Sept 15 - 1901</i> |
| (2) |                        |                |                       |
| (3) |                        |                |                       |
| (4) |                        |                |                       |
| (5) |                        |                |                       |
| (6) |                        |                |                       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Robert Ashorn*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Nancy M. Ashorn*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Nancy M Church*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Jackson Co Tenn*

Mother:

*Watanga Co NC*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.           | BORN.           | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------|-----------------|-------|
| (1) | Mardasia E Main | Oct 15 - 1880   |       |
|     | Martha J. Main  |                 |       |
| (2) |                 | April 21 - 1878 |       |
| (3) |                 |                 |       |
| (4) |                 |                 |       |
| (5) |                 |                 |       |
| (6) |                 |                 |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE. | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|----------------|----------------|
| Robert Osborn  | John J. Church |
|                |                |
|                |                |

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Wilks County NC

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |  |
|-----|--|
| (1) |  |
| (2) |  |
| (3) |  |
| (4) |  |
| (5) |  |
| (6) |  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*Zora G. Wilson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

My commission expires

*Dec 3*, 1908.

*Certificate on file in Pension  
office, Washington D.C.*

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. H. Carter*

and *David M. Wilson*

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with *Zora G. Wilson*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *15* years and

*15* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents

*her self* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. H. Carter*

*David M. Wilson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

My commission expires

*Dec 3*

, 1908

*J. H. Carter*

*Justice of the Peace*

*Notary Public.*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 9550

Action: *Repealed*

Name *Amanda Sawyer* and *2* children. Residence: *Hennesaw, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Whitmore Case*

39550



No. 39550

Name *Quanta*

With No. *Whitman's file*

Remarks :

*Sept. 2nd*  
*1891*



*Amendment to Bill*

No. 39550

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Amenda Savage*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. De PUTRON,  
Attorney at Law

WASHINGTON, D. C.

255/E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Amenda Samyers

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Kennesaw R.F.D.#8

3. County: Cobb Co.

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 27

Born

March 3, 1880

6. Where were you born? Cherokee Co. Ga.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: William J. Samyers

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? No

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME                   | AGE      | BORN        |
|-----|------------------------|----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Lloyd Samyers</u>   | <u>5</u> | <u>1902</u> |
| (2) | <u>Gabriel Samyers</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1906</u> |
| (3) | _____                  | _____    | _____       |
| (4) | _____                  | _____    | _____       |
| (5) | _____                  | _____    | _____       |
| (6) | _____                  | _____    | _____       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: David R. Hitt

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martha Jane Hitt

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha Jane Ray

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co. Ga.

Mother: Pickens Co. Ga.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not yet born

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Unknown

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.          | BORN.        | DIED. |
|-----|----------------|--------------|-------|
| (1) | Lucinda Johns  | Sept-6-1886  |       |
|     | Atlanta, Ga.   |              |       |
| (2) | Annita Hitt    | July 18/1887 |       |
|     | Kennersan, Ga. |              |       |
| (3) | Paul Hitt      | Nov-4, 1895  |       |
|     | Kennersan      |              |       |
| (4) |                |              |       |
| (5) |                |              |       |
| (6) |                |              |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Sanford Ray  
Rachel Ray

18. Where were they born? In South Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee or Pickens Co. Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                |                  |
|-----|----------------|------------------|
| (1) | Hulet Ray      | deceased         |
| (2) | Delila Edwards | Carterville, Ga. |
| (3) | Thomas Ray     | Chickamauga, Ga. |
| (4) | Blair Ray      | "                |
| (5) | Jim Ray        | Pickens Co. Ga.  |
| (6) | Ben Ray        | deceased         |
|     | Malinda Corbin |                  |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Parents - Martha Jane Hitt and David R. Hitt - Grand Parents - Sanford Ray and Rachel Ray nee Corbin nee Hunt. Parents John Corbin and Abigail Corbin nee Whitman. I claim through Abigail Whitman

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

~~J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. and Sharp & Sharp of the Ga. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for any warrant issued in settlement.~~

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Armanda Sawyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

My commission expires July 1, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me G. C. Roberts and O. O. McClure, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Armanda Sawyer who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 3 years and years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39551

Action: Rejected

Name Wm J Shornake and 1 children. Residence: Gainesville, Ga

Reasons: Whitmurie Case

39551

No. 39551

Name. Prof. Sherman

With No. Whitman file

Remarks:

H. C. C.  
minor

No. 39551

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Shoemaker*  
*William Schomaker*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J.C. DOFFERON,

Attorney at Law

WASHINGTON, D.C.

15-885



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*William Jackson Shoemaker*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Gainsville R. 11*

3. County:

*Forsyth - Ga.*

4. State:

*Georgia*

5. How old are you?

*29*

Born

*May 27 1878*

6. Where were you born?

*Forsyth*

7. Are you married?

*Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Laura Shoemaker*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1) *Walter Shoemaker*

*9*

*June 29 1898*

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Samuel A Shoemaker*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Georgia S. Shoemaker*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Georgia S. Whitmire*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Dawson Co. Ga.*

Mother:

*Forsyth Co. Ga.*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not living

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|           | NAME.            | BORN.         | DIED. |
|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------|
| Elias (1) | Murphy Shormaker | Nov. 10, 1881 |       |
| (2)       |                  |               |       |
| (3)       |                  |               |       |
| (4)       |                  |               |       |
| (5)       |                  |               |       |
| (6)       |                  |               |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Elias Earl Whitmire  
Elizabeth J. Whitmire nee  
Owen

18. Where were they born? Elias E. Whitmire in Forsyth Co - Ga -

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Forsyth Co - Ga -

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                           |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | Mary J. Bennett      | Guinesville, Ga. Route 11 |
| (2) | Mary Gayaway         | " " "                     |
| (3) | Francis C. Hood      | " " "                     |
| (4) | Savannah Thomas      | " " "                     |
| (5) | George Whitmire      | " " "                     |
| (6) | Ruthy A. Hubbard     | died Nov. 1884            |
|     | Christopher Whitmire | Cumming, Ga. Route 4      |
|     | Walter               | Guinesville, Ga. Route 11 |
|     | Daniel G.            | " " "                     |
|     | Jasper D.            | " " "                     |
|     | John N.              | " " "                     |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents Samuel S. Shormake & Georgia S. Shormake nee Whitmire  
Grand " Elias Earl Whitmire & Eliza J. Whitmire nee Owen  
mat " Washington Whitmire & Mary Ann Whitmire  
" " Christopher Whitmire & Nancy Whitmire  
mat " " Samuel Whitmire & Polly Whitmire nee Holcomb

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Sham & Sham of Rome Georgia and  
J. C. Orfution of Washington D.C. are my  
true and recognized attorneys in the prosecution  
of this claim

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature William Jackson Shormake)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August 1907.

R. C. Shook

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec

1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James E. Bennett  
and Casper D. Whitmire who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with William Jackson Shormake  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

James E. Bennett

Casper D. Whitmire

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Dec

1910

R. C. Shook

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39552

Action: Rejected

Name Elias M. Shomake and 1 children. Residence: Gainesville, Ga.

Reasons:

Whitwire Case

205

No. 3955-2

Name Elias M. Haman

With No. Whitman file

Remarks: Ration  
monies



*Adm. Elias E. Whitman*  
*15110*

No. 39552

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Elias M. Shoemaker*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*J. C. DeSutro*  
*City*

*65502*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Elias M. Shoemaker

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Gainesville Route 11

3. County: Torsyth

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 25

Born

Nov. 11, 1881.

6. Where were you born? Torsyth Co., Georgia

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Isabelle Shoemaker age 23

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Claims to be Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                     | AGE.     | BORN.               |
|-----|---------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Bulah M. Shoemaker</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>Dec. 7, 1905</u> |
| (2) | _____                     | _____    | _____               |
| (3) | _____                     | _____    | _____               |
| (4) | _____                     | _____    | _____               |
| (5) | _____                     | _____    | _____               |
| (6) | _____                     | _____    | _____               |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Samuel A. Shoemaker

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Savannah Shoemaker

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Savannah Whitman

12. Where were they born?

Father: Dawson County, Georgia

Mother: Torsyth County, Georgia.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                | BORN.        | DIED. |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|-------|
| (1) | William J. Shoemaker | May 22, 1878 |       |
| (2) |                      |              |       |
| (3) |                      |              |       |
| (4) |                      |              |       |
| (5) |                      |              |       |
| (6) |                      |              |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Elias E. Whitmire and  
Logan J. Whitmire

18. Where were they born? Elias E. Whitmire in Forsyth Co., Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Forsyth County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                           |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | Nancy J. Bennett     | Gainesville, Ga. Route 11 |
| (2) | Dray Gzaway          | " " "                     |
| (3) | Francis E. Hild      | " " "                     |
| (4) | Mannah Shoemaker     | " " "                     |
| (5) | George Whitmire      | " " "                     |
| (6) | Paul A. Hubbard      | Died Dec 1904             |
|     | Christopher Whitmire | Cumming, Ga. Route 4      |
|     | Walter               | Gainesville, Ga. " "      |
|     | Samuel C.            | " " "                     |
|     | Jasper               | " " "                     |
|     | John                 | " " "                     |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents - Samuel A. Shoemaker and Sarahannah Shoemaker nee Whitmore  
Grand 11 Elias A. Whitmore and Ariana J. Whitmore  
Great 11 " " " " " " " " " "  
Great 11 " " " " " " " " " "  
Great 11 " " " " " " " " " "  
REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Sharp and Sharp of Rome, Ga. and J. C. DePuton Co.  
of Washington D. C. are my recognized attorneys  
in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Elias M. Shoemaker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August 1907.

RC Shark

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Monroe Bennett  
and Lupr Bennett, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Elias M Shoemaker  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Monroe Bennett

Lupr Bennett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910.

RC Shark

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39353 Action: Rejected  
Name Belle Shornake and 1 children. Residence: Gainesville, Ga.  
Reasons: Whitmore Case

39353

No. 39553

Name Belle Shermake

With No. Whitman's file

Remarks :

*Wife of Mr. [illegible]  
of [illegible] [illegible] 18110*

No. 39553

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Belle Spornake*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DUPUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Cumming, Ga. R. 4*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Belle Shoemaker

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Gainsville, Ga. - R. 11-

3. County: Forsyth

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 23 Born June 12 1884

6. Where were you born? Forsyth Co. Ga.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Eliash M. Shoemaker

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.     | BORN.              |
|-----|------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| (1) | <u>Nenah Shoemaker</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>Dec 7, 1904</u> |
| (2) | _____                  | _____    | _____              |
| (3) | _____                  | _____    | _____              |
| (4) | _____                  | _____    | _____              |
| (5) | _____                  | _____    | _____              |
| (6) | _____                  | _____    | _____              |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Corbin Hood

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Catherine Hood

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Catherine Whitmore

12. Where were they born?

Father: Forsyth County Georgia

Mother: " " "



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not born

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.       | BORN.          | DIED. |
|-----|-------------|----------------|-------|
| (1) | Viney Hood  | June 12/1884   |       |
|     | Gaura Hood  | August 1, 1887 |       |
| (2) | Lee Hood    | Nov 11 1892    |       |
|     | Mattie Hood | June 23 1897   |       |
| (3) | Mollie Dorr | mch 12, 1882   |       |
| (4) |             |                |       |
| (5) |             |                |       |
| (6) |             |                |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Elias Earl Whitmire  
Louisa J. Whitmire

18. Where were they born? Elias Whitmire in Forsyth Co Ga-

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Forsyth Co Ga-

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                   |                       |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | Nancy J Bennett   | Gainsville, Ga- R. 11 |
| (2) | Mary Gazarway     | " " "                 |
| (3) | Francis C. Hood   | " " "                 |
| (4) | Savannah Shornake | " " "                 |
| (5) | George Whitmire   | " " "                 |
| (6) | Ruthy A. Hubbard  | " " "                 |
|     | Walter Whitmire   | " " "                 |
|     | Samuel            | " " "                 |
|     | Jasper            | " " "                 |
|     | John              | " " "                 |
|     | Christopher       | Cumming, Ga- R. 4     |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Grandparents Coplin S. Wood & Catherine Wood nee Whitmire  
Grand .. Elias E. Whitmire & Louisa J. Whitmire  
Great .. Washington Whitmire & Mary Ann Whitmire  
Great .. Christopher Whitmire & Nancy Whitmire  
Great .. Daniel Whitmire & Polly Whitmire

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Sharp & Sharps of Rome Ga and J. C. De Patrou of  
Washington D C are my true and recognized  
attorneys in the prosecution of this claim

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature [Signature])

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August 1907.

R. C. Sharp

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Monroe Bennett

and Lupe Bennett, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Belle Stormaker

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Monroe Bennett

Lupe Bennett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Dec 1910 R. C. Sharp

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39554

Action: Rejected

Name Carrie Bennett and 9 children.

Residence: Painesville, Ga

Reasons:

Winton

39554



No. 3955-4

Name Grady E. Bennett

With No. Whitmore file

Remarks :

juv. - faint  
impression



*Paul George Smith*  
*Whitman* 39554  
*No. 15357*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*Grady E.*

*Carrie Bennett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*J. C. B. P. L. N.*

*Attorney at Law*

*39554*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Carrie Bennett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Gainesville Route 11

3. County: Thosyth Hall

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 49

Born Aug. 9, 1858

6. Where were you born? Thosyth County, Georgia

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Monroe Bennett age 53

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                    | AGE.      | BORN.                |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Delma J. Bennett</u>  | <u>25</u> | <u>Nov. 8, 1881</u>  |
| (2) | <u>Achil W. Bennett</u>  | <u>23</u> | <u>July 7, 1884</u>  |
| (3) | <u>Grady E. Bennett</u>  | <u>18</u> | <u>Dec. 29, 1887</u> |
| (4) | <u>Jessie M. Bennett</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Aug. 28, 1886</u> |
| (5) | <u>Jacob Bennett</u>     | <u>9</u>  | <u>Dec. 17, 1896</u> |
| (6) | _____                    | _____     | _____                |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Jesse Wallace

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Liza Ann Wallace

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Liza Ann Whitman

12. Where were they born?

Father: Hall County, Georgia I think

Mother: Pickens District, South Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Forsyth County, Georgia

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died Sept. 13, 1896

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.               | BORN.               | DIED.                             |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | Christopher Wallace | About 1840          | About 1864                        |
|     | John Wallace        | Feb. 19, 1849       | About 1895 - Mineral Springs, Ga. |
| (2) | Edward. " "         | Feb. 20, 1857       | Waco, Texas                       |
|     | David R. " "        | Sept. 17, 1853      |                                   |
| (3) | Harrison " "        | About 1864          | Died 1907 - Waco, Texas           |
|     | Jane Stripping      | About Aug. 11, 1847 | Died about 1902                   |
| (4) | Eveline Dooly -     | March 1, 1861       | Died about 1896                   |
|     | Nancy A. Jackson    | About 1869          | Nancy Dooly - Waco, Texas         |
| (5) |                     |                     |                                   |
| (6) |                     |                     |                                   |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Christopher Whitmire  
Nancy Whitmire

18. Where were they born? Christopher Whitmire in South Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Forsyth County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                     |                           |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | Liza Ann Wallace    | Grimesville, Ga. Route 11 |
| (2) | Emily Barrett       | Acworth, Ga.              |
| (3) | William Whitmire    | Died 7 years ago          |
| (4) | Matison " "         | " about 1905              |
| (5) | Malinda Watkins     | Died 7 years ago          |
| (6) | William R. Whitmire | Acworth, Ga.              |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Ind.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents Jesse Wallace and Liza Ann Wallace ne Whitmire  
Grand " Christopher Whitmire and Nancy Whitmire  
Near " " Samuel Whitmire and Polly Whitmire ne Holmes

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

have and share of some, Georgia and J. C. DePuton  
and W. J. Washington, D. C. are my recognized  
attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Marie B. ...)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Dec, 1907.

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John H. Bennett Hubbard

and Mary Gasaway, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Emie Bennett

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 80 years and

20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John H. Hubbard

Mary Gasaway

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Dec, 1907.

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



|          |                                                        |            |                |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|
| No.      | 39555.                                                 | Action:    | Reject.        |
| Name     | William J. Bryant, and 3 children.                     | Residence: | Hartsburg, Mo. |
| Reasons: | Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145) |            |                |

No. 39555 to 39562

Name.....

With No.....

Remarks :

Applicants Claiming  
tho. Gordon Green

Q. H. 1

No.

39555

**EASTERN. CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*William J. Bryant*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905 and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESBY & COOLEY, ATTORNEYS  
MEMPHIS, MO.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife

9. To what tribe of Indians does he ~~and~~ belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME           | AGE.           | BORN.        |
|-----|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| (1) | John Bryant    | 13             | April 1894   |
| (2) | Jane Bryant    | 10             | Aug. 30 1899 |
| (3) | Delia Bryant   | 4              | June 1901    |
| (4) | Charles Bryant | about 7 months | Oct          |
| (5) |                |                |              |
| (6) |                |                |              |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father:

Mother:

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

- |     | NAME.                         | BORN.      | DIED.  |
|-----|-------------------------------|------------|--------|
| (1) | James R. Bryant               | About 1864 | Living |
|     | Hartsburg Mo. Kansas City Mo. |            |        |
| (2) | John R. Bryant                | About 1863 |        |
|     | Hartsburg Mo.                 |            |        |
| (3) | Joseph L. Bryant              | About 1867 | "      |
|     | Hartsburg Mo. About           |            |        |
| (4) | Thomas Allen Bryant           | 1861       | "      |
|     | Hartsburg Mo.                 |            |        |
| (5) | Mary J. Clardy                | About 1875 | "      |
|     | Clayville Mo.                 |            |        |
| (6) |                               |            |        |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Henry Bryant  
don't know

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John Gleason and  
Polly Gleason

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- |     |                               |                      |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | Rice Gleason                  | died on the Plains   |
| (2) | Allen Gleason                 | died in Mo. Living   |
| (3) | Sally Ann Gleason             | Galley Brown Co. Mo. |
| (4) | Marjout Gleason               | Bryant Dead - She    |
| (5) | The mother of Applicant       |                      |
| (6) | There are others I don't know |                      |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible,

of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: This Applicant is son of Margaret Bryan the mother of P. C. Gleason daughter of P. C. Gleason daughter of Benjamin Green son of Benjamin Green Enrolled in 1835-257844 Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

This Applicant's father says that his ancestry could be traced back to Benjamin Green a Cherokee Indian who lived and died in Georgia

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.  
William J. Bryant  
(Signature) William J. Bryant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1907.

John C. Schwabe  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

December 14<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. C. Taylor  
and W. A. Sapp, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with William J. Bryant, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. F. Smith

A. C. Taylor

W. A. Sapp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

December 14<sup>th</sup>, 1907

John C. Schwabe  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39556.

Action: Reject.

Name John R. Bryant, and --- children. Residence: Hartsburg, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

39556

No. 39556

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*John R. Bryant*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

HILLESBY & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he ~~she~~ belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Boone County Missouri

Mother:

Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father:

Feb. 24<sup>th</sup> 1879.

Mother:

Mch. 18<sup>th</sup> 1907.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

(1) <sup>NAME</sup> James D. Bryant <sup>BORN</sup> About 1866 <sup>DIED.</sup> Hartshorn Mo. Kansas Mo.

(2) William J. Bryant About 1867 Hartshorn Mo.

(3) James A. Bryant About 1865 Kansas Mo.

(4) Joseph D. Bryant About 1869 Hartshorn Mo.

(5) May J. Bryant About 1870 Boysville Mo.

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Allen Bryant  
John - known

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John Gleason and  
Polly Gleason

18. Where were they born?

in New York City Gleason Putnam Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Rice Gleason died on the plains

(2) Allen Gleason dead

(3) Sally Ann Gleason living

(4) Margaret Gleason Bryant Mother of Applicant

(5) And others not remembered

(6) by this Applicant

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: This Applicant is son of Margaret Bryant, who had daughter of Polly Gleason, who was daughter of Dier Boza, daughter of Benjamin Green, son of Gordon Green, a Cherokee Indian Enrolled in 1831. REMARKS. As 1846.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Applicant has always understood that he has Descendant from the Cherokee Tribe of Indians through from Gordon Green. through Benjamin Green, Dier Boza as on down as believe in.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my

knowledge and belief.  
Witness to name  
J. B. Gleason

(Signature)

John R. Bryant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

John C. Schwabe  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

December 14<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. K. Taylor

and Elmer Dykeman

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with John R. Bryant

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and

16 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. K. Taylor  
Elmer Dykeman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

December 14<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

John C. Schwabe  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 2147

Action: Page 1.

Name... James and... children. Residence: 1212 Park

### Reasons:

39557



No. 39557

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

**APPLICATION**

OF  
*T. A. Gibson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.

556

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— Thomas A. Gibson  
English name: T. A. Gibson  
Indian name: None
2. Residence and post office: 1518 Barber Line Little Rock
3. County: Pulaskia
4. State: Arkansas
5. How old are you? 35 Born 1871
6. Where were you born? Boone Co near
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mollie E. Gibson 42
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME                  | AGE.      | BORN.       |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Emilia Gibson</u>  | <u>12</u> | <u>1895</u> |
| (2) | <u>Ed Vere Gibson</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>1896</u> |
| (3) | <u>Orlita Gibson</u>  | <u>8</u>  | <u>1898</u> |
| (4) |                       |           |             |
| (5) |                       |           |             |
| (6) |                       |           |             |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: J. F. Gibson  
Indian name: None  
Mother—English name: Margaret W. Gibson  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: Margaret A. Burgin

12. Where were they born?  
Father: W. Virginia  
Mother: Kentucky

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Boone County Missouri

Mother: Boone County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Still living

Mother: Still living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not that I ever knew of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                 | BORN.       | DIED.         |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| (1) | <u>J. H. Woodruff</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>Living</u> |
|     | <u>S. J. Gibson</u>   | <u>1866</u> | <u>Living</u> |
| (2) | <u>J. E. Gibson</u>   | <u>1874</u> | <u>Living</u> |
|     | <u>M. B. Gibson</u>   | <u>1876</u> | <u>Living</u> |
| (3) | <u></u>               | <u></u>     | <u></u>       |
| (4) | <u></u>               | <u></u>     | <u></u>       |
| (5) | <u></u>               | <u></u>     | <u></u>       |
| (6) | <u></u>               | <u></u>     | <u></u>       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE        | MOTHER'S SIDE          |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| <u>Joshua Gibson</u> | <u>John Burgin</u>     |
| <u>Lept. Price</u>   | <u>Sullivan Burgin</u> |

18. Where were they born? Probably in Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Boone County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Margaret C. Gibson Hapler Mo.
- (2)
- (3)
- (4)
- (5)
- (6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible,

of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I am a Son of

Margaret A. Gibson, a daughter of Sallie A. Burge  
daughter of James Green a Son of Benjamin  
Green a son of Gardner Green a Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

These are my ancestors as I have been told &  
taught by my ancestors & are the only  
are the only ancestry I have ever known

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Thomas A. Gibson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

A. A. Brown  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb 27 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W. A. Boyd

and J. W. Boyd, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Thomas A. Gibson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. A. Boyd  
J. W. Boyd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 27 1909.

A. A. Brown  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39558.

Action: Reject.

Name Roxie Harris,

and 6

children.

Residence: Ventralia, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

No. 39558

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF  
*Roxie L. Harris*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

AUG

COLUMBIA, MO.

WILLISPY & CONLEY, Attorneys  
COLUMBIA, MO.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Roxie Harris

Indian name:

Wah

2. Residence and post office:

Centerton

3. County:

Burn

4. State:

Missouri

5. How old are you?

35 yrs

Born

Dec 20th 1872

6. Where were you born?

Burn County Missouri

7. Are you married?

yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Thomas Harris

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME          | AGE    | BORN |
|-----|---------------|--------|------|
| (1) | Joe Harris    | 13 yrs | 1894 |
| (2) | Myrtle Harris | 11 yrs | 1895 |
| (3) | Basil Harris  | 9 yrs  | 1898 |
| (4) | Jewell Harris | 7 yrs  | 1900 |
| (5) | Clayde Harris | 5 yrs  | 1902 |
| (6) | Coby Harris   | 1 yr   | 1905 |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Joseph B. Chase

Indian name:

none

Mother—English name:

Cordeia Chase

Indian name:

none

Maiden name:

Cordeia Sheason

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Indiana

Mother:

Missouri



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not known

Mother: Not known

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not that I know of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.           | BORN. | DIED.  |
|-----|-----------------|-------|--------|
| (1) | Riley B Chase   | 1869  | Living |
|     | Thomas A. Chase | 1873  | Living |
| (2) | Sylvestre Chase | 1875  | Living |
|     | Charles E Chase | 1879  | Living |
| (3) | James M Chase   | 1884  | Living |
|     | Emmitt Chase    | 1893  | Living |
| (4) | Nora Chase      | 1895  | Living |
| (5) |                 |       |        |
| (6) |                 |       |        |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
Nathan Chase  
Lynia. St Chase

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
John. Bleeson  
Polly Boyd. Bleeson

18. Where were they born? New York or Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Probably in Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                  |              |
|-----|------------------|--------------|
| (1) | Allen. Bleeson   | (dead)       |
| (2) | Sallie A. Ballou | Columbus Mo  |
| (3) | Jane. Hager      | Missouri     |
| (4) | Pauline A Morris | Boone Co. Mo |
| (5) | Cordele Chase    | Centralia Mo |
| (6) |                  |              |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I am the daughter of

Lordelin Chase, a daughter, a daughter of Polly Boyd  
a daughter of Daniel Boyd a son of daughter of  
John, Green a son of Benjamin Green, a son of  
Brandon, Green a Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1846

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Roxie Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August 1907.

H. V. Booth

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

C. T. Paxton

and

John. Guseley

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Roxie Harris

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and

12 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

her self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. T. Paxton

John Guseley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

H. V. Booth

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 34257

Action: River

Name: Samuel J. McLeod and children. Residence: Union City

Reasons:

A. J. McLeod is a ...  
(see #5)

3955

No. 1777

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James R. McGraw.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*James R. McGraw*  
*Born 1792*  
*Died 1874*



U. S. COM.  
S. M. B. A. M. U.



No. 39559

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James R. McGrew.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*John McGrew*  
*Born 1792*  
*Died 1864*



GILLESPIE & CONLEY, ATTORNEYS

COLUMBIA, MO.

COURT OF  
EASTERN CHEROKEES

Rec. AUG 10

Vol.



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

James R. McGraw

Indian name:

none

2. Residence and post office:

Kansas City, Mo. 405 N. 6<sup>th</sup> St.

3. County:

Wyandotte

4. State:

Kansas

5. How old are you?

35

Born

March 13, 1872

6. Where were you born?

Bone County, Mo.

7. Are you married?

Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Christina age 29

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

none

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Moses Mc Grew

Indian name:

none

Mother—English name:

Patsy Mc Grew

Indian name:

none

Maiden name:

Patsy Keene

12. Where were they born?

Father:

In Bone County, Mo.

Mother:

" "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: ~~Not living then~~ *Boone Co. Mo.*

Mother: ~~Not living then~~ *Boone Co. Mo.*

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: *About Feb. 28, 1882*

Mother: *Living*

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: *No, never enrolled*

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                                        | BORN.                 | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| (1) | <i>W. L. McGrew,</i>                        | <i>March 28, 1865</i> |       |
|     | <i>He Moberly, Mo.</i>                      |                       |       |
| (2) | <i>U. P. McGrew,</i>                        |                       |       |
|     | <i>Lewis/Kansas City, Mo. Feb. 14, 1863</i> |                       |       |
| (3) | <i>Ella May Barnett</i>                     | <i>Oct. 23, 1868</i>  |       |
|     | <i>Kansas City, Mo.</i>                     |                       |       |
| (4) | <i>Berth Lee</i>                            | <i>Apr. 12, 1874</i>  |       |
|     | <i>Kansas City, Mo.</i>                     |                       |       |
| (5) |                                             |                       |       |
| (6) |                                             |                       |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.       | MOTHER'S SIDE.       |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Milton McGrew</i> | <i>Matthew Keene</i> |
| <i>and Mary</i>      | <i>Emeline Keene</i> |
| <i>wife.</i>         |                      |

18. Where were they born? *Milton McGrew and wife born in Kentucky. Matthew Keene in Ky. and his wife in Kentucky.*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*In Boone County, Missouri*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                               |
|-----|-------------------------------|
| (1) | <i>Jane Ramsey, dead</i>      |
| (2) | <i>Margaret Hancock, dead</i> |
| (3) | <i>Moses McGrew, dead</i>     |
| (4) |                               |
| (5) |                               |
| (6) |                               |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no, never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: claimant is the

son of Moses Mc Grew who was the  
son of Mary Mc Grew who was the daughter of John  
Green, who was the son of Benjamin Green who was  
the son of Gardner Green a full blooded Cherokee, enrolled  
in 1835 and 1846

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The above is the ancestry of claimant  
as he has learned it from members of  
his family and is the only ancestry he  
knows of.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

J. A. Mc Grew

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Aug, 1907.

E. L. Stillwell

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec 1, 1900

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Ed. N. Dunning

and

M. R. Arthur

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

James R. Mc Grew

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Ed. N. Dunning

M. R. Arthur

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec 1

1900

E. L. Stillwell

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

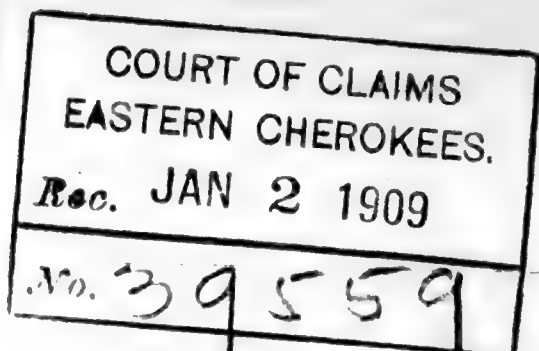


United States Senate,

Washington, *12-31-*, 1908.

Respectfully referred to  
Gideon Miller, Esq.,

*letter returned*



Respectfully,

*Chas. H. [Signature]*

U. S. S.



App. No.39559.

January 4, 1909.

Honorable Chester J. Long,  
United States Senate,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your communication of December 31, 1908, inclosing a letter from Mr. James R. McGrew, of Kansas City, Kansas, making inquiry relative to his application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund.

In reply you are advised that the testimony already furnished in connection with this case will be all that is required for the final adjudication of the claim.

I am making every effort to complete the roll so that I may report the same to the Court during the month of May next, and until I make my report to the Court I will be unable to announce my conclusions in regard to any particular case.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WLC.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 9 1909  
No. 39 559

*Reject  
notice*

39559

Kansas City Kan  
Sept 7 1909

Simon Miller Special Commissioner  
of the Eastern Cherokee Enrollment  
in regards to a letter I got  
from you through Senator Curtis  
& months ago about my claim  
I put in in the Enrollment of  
Eastern Cherokee you stated  
in your letter I would recieve  
a letter about the time I recied  
your letter stating if I was  
rejected or about I have never  
been notified in regards to  
my claim all the rest of  
my relation that filed have  
been notified that there claim  
was rejected please advise

what to do in regards to  
filing exceptions please  
notify me what is ~~best~~  
to do J. R. McGrew  
405 N. 6 St  
St. Louis City, Mo.



No. 3456

Action: *None*

Name: *John* and

children.

Residence:

Reasons:

*... .. # 41451*

No. 39560

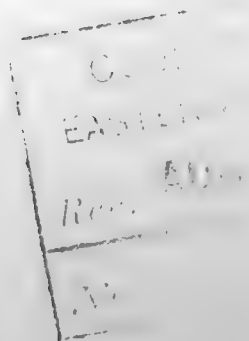
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF  
*Bessie E. Green*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
Colum. Blm. MO.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Bessie E. Green

Indian name:

None

2. Residence and post office:

Centralia

3. County:

Burns

4. State:

Michigan

5. How old are you?

18

Born

April 30th 1889

6. Where were you born?

Burns

County Michigan

7. Are you married?

yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Henry Green

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|------|------|-------|
| (1) | 2    |      |       |
| (2) |      |      |       |
| (3) |      |      |       |
| (4) |      |      |       |
| (5) |      |      |       |
| (6) |      |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

John R. McKingie

Indian name:

None

Mother—English name:

Mary E. McKingie

Indian name:

None

Maiden name:

Mary E. Edwards

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Burns County Michigan

Mother:

Burns County Michigan



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not known

Mother: Not known

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: Not living

Mother: Died in 1890

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME              | BORN. | DIED.  |
|-----|-------------------|-------|--------|
| (1) | Charles M. King   | 1887  | Living |
|     | John E. M. King   | 1891  | Living |
| (2) | Bernie T. M. King | 1893  | Living |
| (3) | Ray M. King       | 1896  | Living |
| (4) |                   |       |        |
| (5) |                   |       |        |
| (6) |                   |       |        |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE     | MOTHER'S SIDE  |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Allen M. King     | R. F. Edwards  |
| Sallie A. M. King | May E. Edwards |

18. Where were they born? Do not know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Do not know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                   |                |
|-----|-------------------|----------------|
| (1) | James M. King     | Kansas City Mo |
| (2) | Bernie T. M. King | Oklahoma       |
| (3) | John R. M. King   | Centerville Mo |
| (4) | S. P. M. King     | Centerville Mo |
| (5) |                   |                |
| (6) |                   |                |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I am a granddaughter of

Sallie A. McKingie, a daughter of James Green son  
of Benjamin Green, a son of Samuel Green a full  
blooded Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1846

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I am a daughter of John R. McKingie and  
Mary E. McKingie (nee Green)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Bessie E. Green.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1907.

H. V. Booth

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

S. E. Harley

and

J. H. Crews

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Bessie E. Green

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 1 years and

3 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

X S. E. Harley

J. H. Crews

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

H. V. Booth

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39561

Action: Reject.

Name: Lula B. Dul and 3 children. Residence: Mexico, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gardner Green. (See #5145)

39561

*Supl.*

No. **39561**

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

**APPLICATION**

OF  
*Lula B. Sue*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.

RECEIVED  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
MAY 1906



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Lula B. Due  
Indian name: Nunt
2. Residence and post office: Moxico
3. County: Adrian
4. State: Michigan
5. How old are you? 30 yrs Born: Nov 12th 1876
6. Where were you born? Beane County Michigan
7. Are you married? yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: William Due
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME               | AGE.             | BORN.       |
|-----|--------------------|------------------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>John Due</u>    | <u>12 yrs</u>    | <u>1895</u> |
| (2) | <u>Bertha Due</u>  | <u>8 yrs old</u> | <u>1899</u> |
| (3) | <u>Camille Due</u> | <u>3 yrs old</u> | <u>1905</u> |
| (4) | {                  |                  |             |
| (5) |                    |                  |             |
| (6) |                    |                  |             |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Turner, Sexton  
Indian name: Nunt

Mother—English name: Martha J. Sexton  
Indian name: Nunt  
Maiden name: Martha J. Little

12. Where were they born?
- Father: Beane County Michigan
- Mother: Beane County Michigan



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Brunswick Miccah

Mother: Brunswick Miccah

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: died in 1902

Mother: died in 1907

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.            | BORN. | DIED.  |
|-----|------------------|-------|--------|
| (1) | John T. Sexton   | 1857  | Living |
|     | Mar. A. Sexton   | 1861  | Living |
| (2) | Thompson Sexton  | 1863  | Living |
| (3) | Robert L. Sexton | 1865  | Living |
| (4) | Carrie E. Sexton | 1867  | Living |
|     | Chellena Sexton  | 1869  | Living |
| (5) |                  |       |        |
| (6) |                  |       |        |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.  | MOTHER'S SIDE.    |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| James Sexton    | Nancy Little      |
| Perliwa, Sexton | John Little       |
| Nancy Little    | was               |
| her             | Nancy Boyd before |
| marriage        |                   |

18. Where were they born? In State of Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Brunswick Miccah

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                   |                |
|-----|-------------------|----------------|
| (1) | John Little       | not known      |
| (2) | Martha Little     | (dead)         |
| (3) | Margaret Little   | Viola Wyoming  |
| (4) | Samuel Little     | not known      |
| (5) | Basil Little      | Docton Mass    |
| (6) | Allice Little     | Central Miccah |
|     | May L. Richardson | Central Miccah |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

I am a granddaughter of David Boyd (nee Green) a daughter of Benjamin Green a son of Hardue Green a Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

miller in 1846. I am a daughter of Martha Sexton

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Lula B Due

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

H. M. Booth

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Mary L Richardson

and

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Lula B Due

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and

15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mary L Richardson

Abbie E Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

H. M. Booth

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Emory J. Richardson

Adm. E. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1907

H. L. Booth

Notary Public.

My Commission expires April 27th, 1909

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39561

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Lula Beaul  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

LESPY & COMPANY, Attorneys,  
COLUMBIA, MO.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Lula B. Seale
2. Residence and post office: Moxto
3. County: Andrair
4. State: Missouri
5. Date and place of birth: Bonne County, Mo. Nov 12th 1876
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: William Seale
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

|     | NAME.               | AGE.          | BORN.       |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>John Seale</u>   | <u>12 yrs</u> | <u>1895</u> |
| (2) | <u>Bertie Seale</u> | <u>8 yrs</u>  | <u>1899</u> |
| (3) | <u>Camel Seale</u>  | <u>3 yrs</u>  | <u>1905</u> |
| (4) | _____               | _____         | _____       |
| (5) | _____               | _____         | _____       |
| (6) | _____               | _____         | _____       |

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lula B. Seale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1907.

H. M. Smith  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April 29th, 1908



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mary L. Richardson and  
Alice E. Davis who, being duly sworn, on oath depose  
and say they are well acquainted with Lula B. Beal who makes the  
foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 25  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that  
on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by  
her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1907

My Commission expires April 27th, 1909

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 395101

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COPIED & COMPILED BY  
J. L. BROWN, JR.,  
CHEROKEE AGENT.

No. 39562

Action: Reject.

Name Elvin C. Sexton, and --- children. Residence: 221 South Broadway  
St. Louis, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through Benjamin and Gariner Green. (See #5145)

No. 39562

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Elvin L. Sexton*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

GILLESPIE & CONLEY, Attorneys.  
COLUMBIA, MO.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|------|------|-------|
| (1) |      |      |       |
| (2) |      |      |       |
| (3) |      |      |       |
| (4) |      |      |       |
| (5) |      |      |       |
| (6) |      |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Beane County Missouri

Mother: Beane County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father or mother:

Father: 1902

Mother: 1907

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not that I know of

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.            | BORN. | DIED.  |
|-----|------------------|-------|--------|
| (1) | John T. Sexton   | 1859  | Living |
|     | Mrs. A. Sexton   | 1861  | Living |
| (2) | Champion Sexton  | 1863  | Living |
|     | Robert L. Sexton | 1865  | Living |
| (3) | Carrie Sexton    | 1867  | Living |
|     | Archelle Sexton  | 1869  | Living |
| (4) | Lula Sexton      | 1871  | Living |
| (5) |                  |       |        |
| (6) |                  |       |        |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.          | MOTHER'S SIDE.          |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| James Sexton            | John Little             |
| <del>James Sexton</del> | Nancy Little            |
| Perrin Sexton           |                         |
| Nancy Little            | now formerly Nancy Boyd |

18. Where were they born? In Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Beane County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                |             |
|-----|----------------|-------------|
| (1) | Martha Little  | Dead        |
| (2) | John Little    | 2 N. W. 1/4 |
| (3) | Marion Little  | Wagoning    |
| (4) | M. H. Little   | In the land |
| (5) | Armanda Little | Dead        |
| (6) | Dicie Little   | Beaton Mass |

Mrs. Mary L. Richardson - Contraband

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible,

of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I am the grandson of  
Nancy Little (nee Boyd) a daughter of James Boyd  
a daughter of Benjamin Green, a son of Benjamin Green  
a Cherokee Indian enrolled in 1846

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have my ancestry as I have been  
informed & believe I do not know of any  
other ancestry

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Elvin C. Sexton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1907.

H. L. Booth

Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John M. Green  
and Mary L. Richardson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Elvin C. Sexton

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known for 20 years and  
25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John M. Green

Mary L. Richardson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 27th, 1909

H. L. Booth

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

App. No. 39562

September 24, 1907.

Elvin C. Sexton,  
221 South Broadway,  
St. Louis, Missouri.

Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of inquiry of  
September 22, 1907.

In reply, will state that, for present purposes, the  
affidavit of two witnesses which you have given, will be suf-  
ficient.

Should there, at any time, be further evidence neces-  
sary, you will be so informed by this Office.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* SEP 24 1907  
*No.* 39562.



# BURTON'S

EUROPEAN HOTELS  
AND RESTAURANTS

Home Hotel, 823 N. 6th St. Cherokee Hotel, 522 Market St.  
South House, 221 S. Broadway. Victor House, 617 Walnut St.  
Grand Hotel, 109 N. 6th St. Silver House, 110 N. Broadway.  
Rob Roy House, 700 N. 4th St.

No. 395-62

RATES \$1.00 PER WEEK AND UP.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Sept. 22 1907

Erion Miller, Special Comr.:

I am in receipt of card dated Sept. 16th, 1907, in regard to participation in the fund in favor of the Eastern Cherokees.

In regard to my enrollment I would like to ask you a few questions: I enrolled in August at Centralia, Mo., with a lawyer by the name of Booth who, I suppose, was appointed to act in the capacity of receiving enrollment, and I was told by Mr. Booth that the signatures of two relatives were sufficient to identify me, and supposing I was acting in good faith I secured the signatures of two relatives, namely, Mrs. Mary Richardson and John M. Green, and later I learned that I had

(2)

BURTON'S

EUROPEAN HOTELS  
AND RESTAURANT.

Home Hotel, 823 N. 6th St.  
South House, 221 S. Broadway.  
Grand Hotel, 109 N. 6th St.

Cherokee Hotel, 522 Market St.  
Victor House, 617 Walnut St.  
Silver House, 110 N. Broadway.  
Rob Roy House, 700 N. 4th St.

RATES \$1.00 PER WEEK AND UP.

ST. LOUIS, MO., ..... 190 .....

not complied with the law,  
by having having relatives to sign  
for me, and if I have not  
complied with the law you would  
confer me ~~of~~ a favor by advising  
me what to do. I could have been  
~~I~~ identified easily by disinterested  
parties as well - parties who were  
not blood relations to me. I have  
spent about \$12.00 in this matter  
already. I paid my enrollment fee  
in good faith, but if I have to  
rectify these papers, I would like  
to know, in order that I may  
come in all right. I am a  
printer by trade, and crippled  
also - I happened to the misfortune  
of losing a leg and it keeps  
me hustling to get a living, and  
it would be quite a boon to me  
in securing my claim.

(3)

**BURTON'S** EUROPEAN HOTELS  
AND RESTAURANTS

Cherokee Hotel, 522 Market St.  
Home Hotel, 223 N. 6th St. Victor House, 617 Walnut St.  
South House, 221 S. Broadway. Silver House, 110 N. Broadway.  
Grand Hotel, 109 N. 6th St. Rob Roy House, 700 N. 4th St.

RATES \$1.00 PER WEEK AND UP.

ST. LOUIS, MO., ..... 190 .....

Mr. James Gillespy, of Columbia  
Mo., is quoted as saying  
that ~~we~~ we are relatives  
of Gardner Green without  
a doubt. I have heard Mother  
speak of "Benny" Green on  
several occasions, and have  
known, or rather have been  
told, that I was an Indian.

I have three great uncles, who  
are ~~now~~ <sup>now</sup> dead, and if they  
were living I think we would  
have no trouble in proving  
our claims.

I will close by asking you  
to give me advice in detail, as  
far as possible, in regard to  
the above questions set forth.

Respectfully,

221 South Broadway, } Elvin C. Sexton  
St. Louis, Mo.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 25 1908  
No. 39562

*circ. let.*

SEP 25 1908

*Kyle*



**BURTON'S** EUROPEAN HOTELS  
AND RESTAURANT.

Home Hotel, 823 N. 6th St. Cherokee Hotel, 522 Market St.  
South House, 221 S. Broadway. Victor House, 617 Walnut St.  
Grand Hotel, 109 N. 6th St. Silver House, 110 N. Broadway.  
Rob Roy House, 700 N. 4th St.

RATES \$1.00 PER WEEK AND UP.

Claim No. 39562 ST. LOUIS, MO. Sept 22, 1908

Mr. Garrison Miller  
Washington D. C.  
Dear Sir:—

Being an applicant for  
participation in the fund in  
favor of the Chas. Eastern Chro-  
mists, and being advised to com-  
municate with you relative  
to my claim, No. 39562, I thought  
it would be well to write you a  
few lines in the way of informa-  
tion as to what step now is  
going to be taken relative to my  
claim. I am informed that will  
be an official sent out from  
Washington D. C., to Boone County,  
Missouri, for the purpose of investiga-  
tion and you will please inform me  
as to whether or not this is true.

E. C. Lipton  
Home 221 S. Broadway St. Louis

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. APR 16 1909  
No. 39562

*enc. 111.*

**BURTON'S**

EUROPEAN HOTELS  
AND RESTAURANT.

Cherokee Hotel, 522 Market St.  
Home Hotel, 823 N. 6th St.  
South House, 221 S. Broadway.  
Grand Hotel, 109 N. 6th St.  
Victor House, 617 Walnut St.  
Silver House, 110 N. Broadway.  
Rob Roy House, 700 N. 4th St.

RATES \$1.00 PER WEEK AND UP.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

April 14 1909

Mr. Guion Miller,

Sir:— In regard to the Eastern Cherokee claims I would like to know whether or not we will be able to get an official report on or about June 1st, as I understand that is about the date reports are submitted. My claim number is 39562.

Let me hear from you as soon as possible and oblige,

Respectfully,

Elvin C. Sexton

221 South Broadway,

St. Louis, Mo.

No. 39563

Action:

Reject

525 B. Jefferson St

Name Henry M. Hechart and ☒ children.

Residence:

Springfield, Mo

Reasons:

200 ft of #36 cut 2' clear through -  
no more -



No. 39563-64

Name .....

With No. 36142

Remarks:

Henry M. Heskett  
Harry E. "

*non*

No. 39563

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Henry Michael Heck*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*39563*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name Henry Michael Heckart

Indian name: None

2. Residence and post office: 525 South Jefferson St Springfield

3. County: Greene

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 52 Born Feb 27th 1855

6. Where were you born? Hamibal Missouri

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Julia Belle Heckart age 48 yrs.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                       | AGE.          | BORN.                |
|-----|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Narry Edward Heckart</u> | <u>24 yrs</u> | <u>May 29th 1883</u> |
| (2) |                             |               |                      |
| (3) |                             |               |                      |
| (4) |                             |               |                      |
| (5) |                             |               |                      |
| (6) |                             |               |                      |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John H. Clark

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Nancy Heckart

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Nancy Pool

12. Where were they born?

Father: Butler Co. Pennsylvania

Mother: Marion Co. Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Waller ville Shelby Co Missouri

Mother: With husband; at same place

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: July 1<sup>st</sup> 1882

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                      | BORN.                                  | DIED.            |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|
| (1) | Elizabeth Walton Speaker  | Jan 2 - 1848                           | Oct 4 - 1895     |
|     | Margaret Mills Nichols    | Sept 6 - 1850                          | 1889             |
| (2) | Anna Laura Gallinger      | Sept 27 - 1852                         |                  |
|     | Fannie Estella Beckart    | Springfield Missouri<br>July 29 - 1858 |                  |
| (3) | John Beckart              | Sept 9 - 1860                          | Joplin Missouri  |
| (4) | George Washington Beckart | May 9 - 1863                           | Joplin Missouri  |
| (5) | Charles Columbus Beckart  | Dec 6 - 1868                           | Augusta Arkansas |
| (6) |                           |                                        |                  |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

John Beckart  
Magdalene Beckart

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Anthony Pool  
Fanny Pool  
Don't know Indian name

18. Where were they born? F. side Butler Co Pennsylvania mother's side Bourbon Co Kentucky

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Father's side Both lived at Shelby Co Mo. Mother's side, Fanny Pool lived at Shelby Co Missouri Union; Pool dead at that time

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                    |                                  |
|-----|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | Michael Beckart    | dead (Martha Boy & Colorado)     |
| (2) | Adrian Beckart     | " Catherine Barker Butler Co Pa. |
| (3) | John Beckart       | " Nancy Beckart Springfield Mo   |
| (4) | Flora Beckart      | " Wm Henry Pool Boulder Colorado |
| (5) | Elizabeth Strayer  | "                                |
| (6) | Elizabeth Walton   | "                                |
|     | Anny Wright Wilson | "                                |
|     | Amanda Carman      | "                                |
|     | John Pool          | "                                |
|     | George Pool        | "                                |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Col Samuel Dawson (a white man) married Polly Rogers a full blood Cherokee Indian who had three sons one named John W. Dawson my great great grand father and who was the father of my great grand father John W. Dawson who was the father of my grand mother, Fanny Pool who was the mother of my mother, Nancy Heckart.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Henry Michael Heckart.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

R E Ball

Notary Public.

My commission expires

October 29<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

in and for Greene County Mo

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. M. Wright

and J. Henry Jones, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Henry Michael Heckart who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E M Wright  
J. Henry Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

October 29<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

R E Ball

Notary Public.

in and for Greene Co Mo

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

39563  
with  
36142

814:-

VO • 10 • 20128 711

20128 711  
20128 711  
20128 711

20128 711

20128 711

App. No. 39563 with  
No. 36142

June 2, 1908.

Henry L. Heckart,  
525 S. Jefferson St.,  
Springfield, Mo.

Sir:-

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, kindly state why the names of your parents and other ancestors through whom you claim Cherokee descent are not were living in 1855 and 1861, do not appear on the Cherokee rolls of these dates.

Where were your grandparents and great grandparents living in 1835 and 1851? Was any of your ancestors ever held as slaves? If so, state by whom they were owned.

Did any of your ancestors ever receive any Old Settler money? If so, state when and where. Have you been enrolled as the Naves descendant? If so, give the number of your enrollment certificate and the date of your enrollment.

Give the names of those present one year ago with my  
father, the, and the name of the tribe, and also the name of  
each line of the tribe, including the country and state where they  
then lived, and the date, if any, they had in the Indian councils.

Yo y z son consonantes,

Sp. coll. 1900-1901.

BR/1157



No. 39564

Action: Reject

Name Harry E. Hechart and X children. Residence: 525 1/2 Jefferson St  
Springfield Mo.

Reasons:

\* Grandson of #361421. Claims —  
three children —

39564



*g. con*

33564

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Harry Edward Heckert*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

33564

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Harry Edward Heckart

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: 525 South Jefferson St Springfield Missouri

3. County: Greene

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 24 yrs Born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1883

6. Where were you born? Springfield Mo

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: None

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.      | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|------------|------|-------|
| (1) | <u>7</u>   |      |       |
| (2) | <u>7</u>   |      |       |
| (3) | <u>2</u>   |      |       |
| (4) | <u>not</u> |      |       |
| (5) | <u>not</u> |      |       |
| (6) | <u>not</u> |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Henry Michael Heckart

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Julia Belle Heckart

Indian name: None

Maiden name: Julia Belle Jarrett

12. Where were they born?

Father: Hamital Missouri

Mother: Sedalia Missouri

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living at that time

Mother: Not living at that time

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                 | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|----------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | Bessie Pearl Weckart | 1880  | 1892  |
| (2) |                      |       |       |
| (3) |                      |       |       |
| (4) |                      |       |       |
| (5) |                      |       |       |
| (6) |                      |       |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

|                |                 |
|----------------|-----------------|
| John Weckart   | James Jones     |
| Nancy Weckart  | Lucinda Jones   |
| No indian name | Edward Jarrett  |
|                | Rebecca Jarrett |

18. Where were they born? Father Butler Co Pa. Mother Marion Co Missouri

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Father's - Both lived at Walkersville Shelby Co Mo. Mother side Dont know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|                           |             |                  |
|---------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| (1) Elizabeth Wailon      | decker dead | Sarah Arnhart    |
| (2) Margaret Mills        | Nichole     | Beatrice Arnhart |
| (3) Anna Laura            | Callender   | Mary Johnson     |
| (4) Henry Michael         | Weckart     | Jennie Pendelton |
| (5) Fannie Estella        | Weckart     | James Jarrett    |
| (6) John                  | Weckart     |                  |
| Springfield Mo            |             |                  |
| Joplin Mo                 |             |                  |
| George Washington Weckart |             |                  |
| Joplin Mo                 |             |                  |
| Chas. Columbus Weckart    |             |                  |
| Augusta Arkansas          |             |                  |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Col Samuel Dawson (a white man) married Polly Rogers a full blood Cherokee indian who had three sons one named John W Dawson my great great great grand father and who was the father of my great great grand father  
REMARKS.  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
John W Dawson who was the father of my great grand mother Fanny Pool who was the mother of my grand mother Nancy Heckart who is the mother of my father Henry M. Heckart.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Harry Edward Heckart

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August 1907.

R E Ball

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct 29th

1908.

in and for Greene County Mo.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Henry J. Ruyle

and

E M Wright

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Harry Edward Heckart

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 3 years and

7 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Henry J. Ruyle  
E M Wright

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August 1907.

My commission expires

October 29th

1908.

R E Ball

Notary Public.

in and for Greene Co Mo

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39565

Name Martha C. Hitt and 2 children.

Action: Rejected

Reasons:

Illegitimate Case

Residence: Kennesaw, Ga.

39565

No. 39565

Name Martha Hitt

With No. 11614 in file

Remarks :

signed Paul  
Munroe

*Delilah Whitman*

No. 39565

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Martha Jane Hitt*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*A. D. Putnam,  
Master D. C.*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.         | AGE. | BORN.          |
|-----|---------------|------|----------------|
| (1) | Amenda Sowers | 27   | March 3 - 1880 |
| (2) | Lucenda Johns | 21   | Sept 6 - 1886  |
| (3) | Augusta Hitt  | 20   | July 18, 1887  |
| (4) | Paul Hitt     | 12   | Nov. 4, 1895   |
| (5) |               |      |                |
| (6) |               |      |                |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Cherokee or Pickens Co. Ga.

Mother:

" " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

all

Mother:

1903

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Unknown

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.          | BORN.  | DIED. |
|-----|----------------|--------|-------|
| (1) | Hulet Ray      | all    |       |
|     | delila Edwards | Gining |       |
| (2) | William Ray    | "      |       |
|     | Tom Ray        | "      |       |
| (3) | Burgard Ray    | "      |       |
|     | Jim Ray        | "      |       |
| (4) | Ben Ray        | all    |       |
|     | Malinda Corbin | Gining |       |
| (5) |                |        |       |
| (6) |                |        |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

delila Corbin ne Whitmore  
John Corbin

18. Where were they born?

South Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

John Corbin was dead

delila Corbin lived in Pickens Co. Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                  |  |
|-----|------------------|--|
| (1) | Martha J. Adkins |  |
| (2) | Polly Neal       |  |
| (3) | Rachel Ray       |  |
| (4) | Ben Corbin       |  |
| (5) | Abbie Crow       |  |
| (6) | Susan Anderson   |  |
|     | Joseph Corbin    |  |
|     | Jasper Corbin    |  |
|     | Newton Corbin    |  |
|     | Sir H. Edwards   |  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: W-

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Parents - Sanford Ray and Rachel nee Whitman - I claim through my grand mother Alletta Corbin who was Alletta Whitman

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
J. C. Al Pitman and Co - of Washington D.C. and 814 1/2 St of Wash, D.C. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Martha Jane Pitt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1907.

My commission expires

January 1st, 1909.

Clark and Co Notary Public  
Cobb County Ga

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

H. C. Roberts

and

O. O. McClure

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Martha Jane Pitt

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for

years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

H. C. Roberts

O. O. McClure

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1907.

My commission expires

January 1st, 1909.

W. H. Smith

Clark and Co Notary Public  
Cobb County Ga

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. OCT 5 1907  
No. 39565

Wassaw - Ga Oct 2 - 1907.  
Union Miller Esq.  
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir,

Your card of 7th. Aug. recd  
& note to claim no 39560: does this no.  
include my children's claims.  
as sent now by Mr. Harpe of Rome Ga?  
myself. <sup>39550</sup> ~~Unparaphed~~ Savoyers. ~~Scindgy~~  
<sup>396</sup> ~~Unparaphed~~ ~~Scindgy~~ ~~Unparaphed~~ ~~Scindgy~~  
Please advise me and  
oblige

Mrs Martha D. Smith

Sincerely,



39565

App. No. 39565

October 5, 1907.

Martha J. Hitt,

R. F. D. No. 9,

Kennesaw, Georgia.

Madam:

Replying to your letter of October 2, 1907, you are advised that the number sent you includes the application of your minor children.

The number of your daughter Amanda Sawyers' application is 39550, and of Lucinda Johns. 39611.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WHA

No. 39566

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Frank R. Bryant* and *no* children. Residence: *Fawn, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Part of 38562. Claims thru same source.*

39566

No. 39566.

Name Sarah H. Bryant

With No. 33851

Remarks:



No. 39566

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

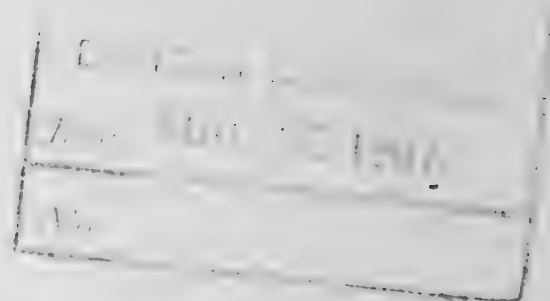
APPLICATION

OF

Sarah N. Bryant.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



372

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sarah N Bryant

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Fawn, Ind Ter.

3. County: No county

4. State: " State

5. How old are you? 69 years Born North Carolina Oct 9/38

6. Where were you born? North Carolina

7. Are you married? Am now widow

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Husband died 20 years ago

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                      | AGE.            | BORN.               |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Martha Borum</u>        | <u>41 years</u> | <u>Feb 4/ 1866</u>  |
| (2) | <u>Mary Ann Largent</u>    | <u>35 "</u>     | <u>July 20/1872</u> |
| (3) | <u>John William Bryant</u> | <u>32 "</u>     | <u>Sept 20/75</u>   |
| (4) | <u></u>                    | <u></u>         | <u></u>             |
| (5) | <u></u>                    | <u></u>         | <u></u>             |
| (6) | <u></u>                    | <u></u>         | <u></u>             |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Henry Miller, Sarah Cane

Father—English name: Henry Miller

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Sarah ~~Cane~~ Miller

Indian name: none

Maiden name: Sarah Cain

12. Where were they born?

Father: North Carolina

Mother: " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: North Carolina or Georgia

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Cannot do so for I was only a child then

Mother: In 1882

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: do not know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                 | BORN.                | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Daniel Miller</u>  | <u>Dec 10 1828</u>   |       |
| (2) | <u>William Miller</u> | <u>Dec 11th 1841</u> |       |
| (3) |                       |                      |       |
| (4) |                       |                      |       |
| (5) |                       |                      |       |
| (6) |                       |                      |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Jacob Miller

Letta Miller

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Do not know

Mary Cain

18. Where were they born? North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In North Carolina if living at all

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Cannot do so

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No never enrolled

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Sarah V x Bryant  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

W D Hall  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 15th, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Nathan Miller

and Albert Miller, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Sarah Bryant

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 35 years and

35 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Nathan Miller  
Albert Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 15th, 1909.

W D Hall  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



And a well-known fact,

that the only way to get in the paper (unofficially) is to go to the office, having the correct and proper name and address, and the name of the paper and state the time of day.

Give the name of the paper and state the time of day.

Give the name of the paper and state the time of day.

Give the name of the paper and state the time of day.

Give the name of the paper and state the time of day.

Give the name of the paper and state the time of day.

Give the name of the paper and state the time of day.

Give the name of the paper and state the time of day.

Give the name of the paper and state the time of day.

Give the name of the paper and state the time of day.

Give the name of the paper and state the time of day.

Give the name of the paper and state the time of day.

Give the name of the paper and state the time of day.

39566  
with  
28562

Al. No. 38566 with  
No. 38562

May 22, 1908.

Sarah H. Bryant,  
Fenn, Okla.

Madam:-

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, kindly state for your name does not appear on the Cherokee roll of 1831, and by those of your parents and other ancestors through whom you claim Cherokee descent and who were living in 1835 and 1841, do not appear on the Cherokee rolls of those dates.

Were you or either of your parents or any of your ancestors ever held as a slave? If so, state whether and by whom owned by white people or Indians.

Have you been enrolled by the Census Commission? If so, give the number of your enrollment and indicate on this roll your race and color.

Did you or either of your parents ever participate in any Old Settler's Grant? If so, state the same. Did your deceased husband possess any Cherokee blood?

Give the names of those ancestors who were lived with any Indian tribe, give the name of the tribe, and state the time when and lived with that tribe, naming the county and state where they then lived, and what part they bore in the Indian war.

Very respectfully,

No. 39567

Action: *Admitted*

Name: *Pelix Thompson* and *1* children. Residence: *Siloam Spgs Ark.*

Reasons: *First cousin of #1374.*

*Parents not enrolled in  
1857.*



No. 39567  
Name Felix Thompson  
With No. 1374  
Remarks:



39567

*No. 11-13-14*

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Felix Thompson.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

17565

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Felix Thompson*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Deloan Springs Ark*

3. County:

*Benton*

4. State:

*Arkansas*

5. How old are you?

*28*

Born

*December 7 - 1879*

6. Where were you born?

*In Cherokee Nation*

7. Are you married?

*Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Nellie Thompson*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                 | AGE.     | BORN.                |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| (1) | <i>Felix Thompson</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Dec 20 - 1898</i> |
| (2) |                       |          |                      |
| (3) |                       |          |                      |
| (4) |                       |          |                      |
| (5) |                       |          |                      |
| (6) |                       |          |                      |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Epps Thompson*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Peggy Thompson*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Peggy Still*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Tennessee*

Mother:

*Cherokee Nation I. T.*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: About ten years

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Was enrolled for lump

payment at Tahlequah I Smith

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                  | BORN.                     | DIED.    |
|-----|------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| (1) | <u>Wm Thompson</u>     | <u>Don't know exactly</u> |          |
| (2) | <u>Rendia Thompson</u> | <u>"</u>                  | <u>"</u> |
| (3) | <u>Flora Thompson</u>  | <u>Twelve</u>             | <u>"</u> |
| (4) | <u>Joel Thompson</u>   | <u>"</u>                  | <u>"</u> |
| (5) | <u>Leua Thompson</u>   | <u>"</u>                  | <u>"</u> |
| (6) | _____                  | _____                     | _____    |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
Wm Thompson

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
James Still  
Russie Still

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |       |       |
|-----|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: As Cherokee At Tahlequah

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) E. L. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

Cornelly Farrington  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

10-24-, 1907.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. S. Gibson

and Fred Wortham

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with E. L. Thompson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

7 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. S. Gibson

Fred Wortham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

10-24-1907, 1907.

Cornelly Farrington  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 01-10-2001 BY 39567

Leonard Tex.  
Oct. 7. 07.

Mr Miller: -

Leonard received  
and your application no  
is 39567.

Martha A. Telmet application  
no is 13847 Leonard Tex.

Mrs. Kate Johnston.

No. 39568.

Action: Rejected.

Name Sarah E. Smotherman and 1 children. Residence: Not, Mo.

Reasons:

Claims through the same source as #30138.

39568

No. 395-68

Name *Barth E. Hunter*

With No. 45

Remarks:

*2nd be  
found  
1/15*



39568  
No. 30137

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Sarah E. Smatherman

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

1050 E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Sarah Elizabeth Smotherman

Indian name: Sarah Elizabeth Eddings

2. Residence and post office: Not

3. County: Shannon

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 48 Born May 3rd 1848

6. Where were you born? Wright County Missouri

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: William G. Smotherman age 54

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                                 | AGE.      | BORN.       |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Charles Arthur DePriest</u>        | <u>17</u> | <u>1890</u> |
| (2) | <u>Son by his first husband.</u>      |           |             |
| (3) | <u>Green S. DePriest died in 1891</u> |           |             |
| (4) |                                       |           |             |
| (5) |                                       |           |             |
| (6) |                                       |           |             |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John Smither

Indian name: None

Mother—English name: Serena Smither

Indian name: Serena Eddings

Maiden name: Serena Eddings

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ohio

Mother: East Tennessee Stony River

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Wright County Missouri

Mother: Wright County Missouri

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: I think he died about 1882

Mother: I think in 1863

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME               | BORN.         | DIED.                |
|-----|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| (1) | Elijah Smittle     | Mch 9 - 1854  | Don't know if living |
|     | Don't know         |               |                      |
| (2) | Nancy Smittle      | Don't know    | Don't know           |
|     | None               |               |                      |
| (3) | Alexander Smittle  | Don't know    |                      |
|     | Need more W.T.     |               |                      |
| (4) | Joseph L. Smittle  | Don't know    | Don't know if living |
|     | None or Don't know |               |                      |
| (5) | Jacob Smittle      | Don't know    | About 1866           |
|     | None               |               |                      |
| (6) | Mary Ann           | May 30 - 1861 |                      |
|     | Sausas             |               |                      |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                | MOTHER'S SIDE.                 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| John Smittle                  | Caswell Eddings - Ind. or Eng. |
| No. Ind. name                 | Caswell Eddings - Ind. or Eng. |
| Don't know first name Smittle | Edna Eddings - Ind. or Eng.    |
| No. Ind. name                 | Edna Eddings - Ind. or Eng.    |

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Webster County Missouri

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) Jacob Smittle          | Caswell Dennis Eddings     |
| (2) David Smittle          | Lydia Jane Eddings         |
| (3) Joseph Smittle         | Elizabeth E. Eddings       |
| (4) Alexander Smittle      | Vile M. Eddings            |
| (5) Sausan Smittle         | Darkie Eddings             |
| (6)                        | James W. Eddings           |
| Addresses not known except | Isaac R. Eddings           |
| Alexander. who lives near  | John H. Eddings            |
| Labanon Mo                 | William A. Eddings         |
|                            | Alford A. Eddings          |
|                            | Addresses not known except |

Elizabeth E. Eddings which is  
Mountain View



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I claim through mother maiden name Serena Eddings and Grand Mother whose maiden name was Edna Moody

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sarah Elizabeth Smotherman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1907.

Abraham Coleman  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 8, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. E. Channing  
and M. H. Griffith, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sarah Elizabeth Smotherman who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person. She represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. E. Channing  
M. H. Griffith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 8, 1909. Abraham Coleman  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
JAN 9 1809

Arch City Mo

27

[illegible]

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 12 1909  
No. 39568

*circ. let.*

Archer City, Texas

August the 7 1900

Special Commissioner Mr. Miller  
in rearde to my claim please  
tell me what to do about it I am  
a Mary out here and I dont know  
what to do I am poor and I need  
it I understand that you are  
there to help us and if I need a  
blank please send it to me I  
think I have made good proof  
so please help me all you can  
I am a Mary out in Texas from  
all my folks so I will be trusting  
you as a friend and dilige  
Sarah E. Donaher Mar

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/19/93 BY 39068



Archer City, Texas  
August the 24 1888

Mr millar I feel much  
discouraged about this  
matter because I dont think  
any of them that was admitted  
was more just than my  
claim was I dont see how that  
the claimant would have any  
thing to do with what was  
right I dont know any thing  
about you for you may have  
more money than you need but  
if you will try and do some  
thing with this matter I will  
give you half of it if you can  
get it for my son and my  
self I R. Sarah E. Dontherman

No. 39569.

Action: Rejected.

Name: Michael Deane and 3 children. Residence: Valley Forge Penn.

Reasons:

He is a member of the same church as before.

3956

No. 39.69  
Name David G. Loach  
With No. 38280.

Remarks:

No. 39569

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF  
*Samuel DeLoach*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*W. H. Robeson*  
*Collector of Claims*  
*Attorney*



*39569*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Sam De Loach  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
2. Residence and post office: Valley Forge  
Carter  
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_  
4. State: Tenn  
5. How old are you? abt 48 Born 1859 or 1860  
6. Where were you born? Carter Co. Tenn  
7. Are you married? yes  
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mary DeLoach  
Cherokee  
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_  
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.           | BORN.       |
|-----|------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Milburn DeLoach</u> | <u>24 yrs.</u> | <u>1883</u> |
| (2) | <u>Willie DeLoach</u>  | <u>16 "</u>    | <u>1891</u> |
| (3) | <u>Callie DeLoach</u>  | <u>14 "</u>    | <u>1893</u> |
| (4) | <u>James DeLoach</u>   | <u>8 "</u>     | <u>1899</u> |
| (5) | _____                  | _____          | _____       |
| (6) | _____                  | _____          | _____       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Tom De Loach  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Paulina  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Paulina Oliver

12. Where were they born?  
Father: Carter Co. Tenn  
Mother: " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                                  | BORN.    | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| (1) | John DeLoach<br>Valley Forge, Penn.   | abt 1848 |       |
| (2) | Canada DeLoach<br>Elizabethton, Penn. | " 1849   |       |
| (3) | John DeLoach<br>Staunton, Penn.       | " 1842   |       |
| (4) | Will DeLoach<br>Elizabethton, Penn.   | " 1855   |       |
| (5) | Mary DeLoach                          | " 1844   | 1892  |
| (6) | Ella DeLoach<br>Elizabethton          | " 1867   |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE | MOTHER'S SIDE |
|---------------|---------------|
| John DeLoach  | Olliver       |
| Photo         | "             |

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |        |  |
|-----|--------|--|
| (1) | Photo  |  |
| (2) | Mary   |  |
| (3) | Linda  |  |
| (4) | John   |  |
| (5) | Nathan |  |
| (6) | Thomas |  |

14. Day

15. W

16. N

17. S

18. W

19. W

20. G

Jane Deborah Bruce Abb. 1857  
Katie " " 1862  
Emma " " 1872



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Applicant claims through Staswell a full blooded Cherokee  
Indian, whose daughter, Phoebe married John  
DeLoach, whose son John intermarried with  
Ellis, and applicant is this son

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 7, 1911.

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

G. O. Collins

and

Robt Allen

who, being duly sworn on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Samuel DeLoach

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and

30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

G. O. Collins

Robert Allen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 7, 1911.

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. MAR 12 1910

No. 39569

SIXTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

JAMES A. TAWNEY, MINN., CHAIRMAN.  
HENRY H. BINGHAM, PA. LEONIDAS F. LIVINGSTON, GA.  
WALTER P. BROWNLOW, TENN. JOHN J. FITZGERALD, N.Y.  
WASHINGTON GARDNER, MICH. ALBERT S. BURLESON, TEX.  
FREDERICK H. GILLET, MASS. SWAGAR SHERLEY, KY.  
WALTER I. SMITH, IOWA. EATON J. BOWERS, MISS.  
JOSEPH V. GRAFF, ILL. JOHN A. KELHER, MASS.  
J. WARREN KEIFER, OHIO  
HOWARD M. SNAPP, ILL.  
EDWARD L. TAYLOR, JR., OHIO.  
GEORGE R. MALBY, N.Y.  
JAMES C. COURTS, CLERK.  
FRED P. FELLOWS, ASSISTANT CLERKS.  
MARCELLUS C. SHIELD, ASSISTANT CLERKS.

COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS.  
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.  
WASHINGTON, D.C.,

March 11, 1910.

Hon. Guion Miller,

Special Commissioner, Court of Claims.

Dear Sir:

I herewith hand you a letter which will explain itself.  
I would be glad if you would let me have all the information  
in regard to this claim that you may have.

Yours truly,

*W. P. Brownlow*

39569

*Present*

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Sir:

Replying to your request for a blank application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, you are advised that under the order of the Court of April 29, 1907, all applications were required to be filed on or before August 31, 1907.

It is therefore now too late to file applications except on behalf of minor children, persons of unsound mind, or persons under some other legal disability.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

App. #39569.

March 12, 1910.

Honorable W. P. Brownlow,  
House of Representatives,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your letter of March 11, 1910, inclosing a communication to you from Mr. Sam Delozier, of Elizabethton, Tennessee, and making inquiry as to the status of this claim.

In reply you are advised that Mr. Delozier's claim was reported by me for rejection and the Court in an opinion handed down March 7, 1910, approved my report, thus finally rejecting this claim.

Mr. Delozier's letter is returned to you herewith.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC

1 inclosure



No. 39570.

Action: Rejected.

Name: Francis Davis and 3

children.

Residence: Greshamville, Ga.

Reasons:

100-264 8479

2562

No. 395-70.

Name *Franco Rami*.

With No. 18479.

Remarks:

No. 39570

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Frances Davis*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*francis*



application of Francis Davis  
Greenston Ga

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Francis Davis

Indian name: Francis Cannada

2. Residence and post office: grs home ville Greenston Ga

3. County: Green

4. State: Georgia Ga

5. How old are you? 53 Born \_\_\_\_\_

6. Where were you born? Green clay Ga

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: oliver davis 63 years

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~she~~ she belong? don't belong to none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.               | AGE.      | BORN.                   |
|-----|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| (1) | <u>odil davis</u>   | <u>15</u> | <u>16 May 18. 92</u>    |
| (2) | <u>deila davis</u>  | <u>17</u> | <u>June 15. 90</u>      |
| (3) | <u>Sigion davis</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Sept. 17. 18. 98</u> |
| (4) | _____               | _____     | _____                   |
| (5) | _____               | _____     | _____                   |
| (6) | _____               | _____     | _____                   |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Father: Swinnel Mother: Julia Swinnel

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Lara Can nadia

Mother—English name: Julia Swinnel

Indian name: Cannada

Maiden name: Swinnel

12. Where were they born?

Father: Tinnil See

Mother: don't no



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: green clark co near Salama and duder creek

Mother: d green clark co near Salama and duder creek

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: father died 1880

Mother: don't no

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: she is a Cherokee

But whether she have ever been enrolled I can't say

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                     | BORN.           | DIED.         |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| (1) | <u>Abraham Cannada</u>    |                 |               |
|     | <u>Frank Cannada</u>      |                 |               |
| (2) | <u>Ann Herscannada</u>    | <u>don't no</u> | <u>was in</u> |
|     | <u>Florine Cannada</u>    | <u>53 years</u> |               |
| (3) | <u>Epell Cannada</u>      | <u>75</u>       |               |
|     | <u>Mary Betty Cannada</u> | <u>73</u>       |               |
| (4) | <u>George on Connad</u>   |                 |               |
|     | <u>Thomas Cannada</u>     | <u>43</u>       |               |
| (5) |                           |                 |               |
| (6) |                           |                 |               |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Nice Cannada

Nice Cannada

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Swinnil

Swinnil

18. Where were they born? don't no Samwharlin Tin see

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? green clark co  
near Salama and duder creek

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |               |                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------|
| (1) | <u>George</u> | <u>Tennil See</u> |
| (2) | <u>Julia</u>  | <u>Tennil See</u> |
| (3) |               |                   |
| (4) |               |                   |
| (5) |               |                   |
| (6) |               |                   |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: noel cannada  
Francis Beara cannada  
Celia Swenhal

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Francis X Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

S. H. Willis. C. S. C.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 1st, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. H. McWhorter

and

E. G. Pennington

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Francis Davis

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 35 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

themselves to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. McWhorter  
E. G. Pennington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 1st, 1909. S. H. Willis. C. S. C.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* JAN 8 1908  
*No.* 1570

*2010*  
JAN 10 1908

Jan 11 1908

Jan the 4  
is the best of all  
to know if you  
have come to the  
at 3:00 p.m. let  
me hear from you.  
Michael  
L. L.



39570

On a l'air de dire que  
l'on a l'air de dire

Le grand principe de la  
philosophie est de  
connaître l'homme.

No. 1000

Action: .....

Name \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

...and

children.

Residence:

### Reasons:

these are correct as follows

*Receipt - of 3717*

39571

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*L. H. Douglass,*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*12.568*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Leo. F. Douglass

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: El Modena

3. County: Orange

4. State: California

5. How old are you? Fiftyten Born Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1893

6. Where were you born? Derby, Lucas Co. Iowa

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Burt. R. Douglass

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Lillie M. Douglass

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Lillie May. Johnston

12. Where were they born?

Father: Russell, Lucas Co. Iowa

Mother: Lacona, Warren Co. Iowa

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.             | BORN.        | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------|--------------|-------|
| (1) | Daisy D. Douglass | Mar 27, 1895 |       |
| (2) |                   |              |       |
| (3) |                   |              |       |
| (4) |                   |              |       |
| (5) |                   |              |       |
| (6) |                   |              |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

|                        |                               |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| * Napoleon Douglass    | John Johnston                 |
| Laura Hopkins Douglass | Huldah Elizabeth May Johnston |

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Mary Ann Kirby Whittier Calif.
- (2) Rodrick Henry Johnston Orange Calif.
- (3) Elma Jane Newlin 344 N. Marengo Ave. Pasadena
- (4) Margaret Helen Johnston - (Both Dead)
- (5) Malinda Jenetta Smith
- (6) Wm Donald Johnston Orange Calif.
- 7 Clara Elizabeth King El Modena Calif.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

John Johnstone  
Elizabeth Hulda May Johnstone

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Leo F. Douglas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1907.

C. H. Johnson

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 31<sup>st</sup>, 1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W C Pixley

and

W F Christ

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Leo F Douglas

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. C. Pixley

W. F. Christ

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

J L Knesel, 190

J L Knesel

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 1000

Action: 00-000000-1-

Name \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ children. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

Reasons: \_\_\_\_\_

Reasons:

[illegible]

39572



No. 5 105 2

Action: 10 100 1 -

Name: 10 100 1 -

and 1 children.

Residence: 10 100 1 -

Reasons:

10 100 1 -

39572

*Receipt of 37117*

No. 39572

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Daisy D. Douglas.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*39572*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Daisy D. Douglass

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: El Modena

3. County: Orange

4. State: California

5. How old are you? Twelve Born Mar 27, 1895

6. Where were you born? Dudley, Wapello Co Iowa

7. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Burt R. Douglass

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Lillie M. Douglass

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Lillie May Johnstone

12. Where were they born?

Father: Russell, Lucas Co. Iowa

Mother: Lacona, Warren Co Iowa



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.          | BORN.         | DIED. |
|-----|----------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | Leo F Douglass | Oct 26 - 1893 |       |
| (2) |                |               |       |
| (3) |                |               |       |
| (4) |                |               |       |
| (5) |                |               |       |
| (6) |                |               |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.         | MOTHER'S SIDE.            |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Napoleon Douglass      | John Johnstone            |
| Laura Hopkins Douglass | Huldah Elizabeth Way John |

18. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) Mary Ann Kirby Whittier Calif.
- (2) Roelrick & Henry Johnstone Orange Calif.
- (3) Elma Jane Newlin 344 N Marengo Pasadena
- (4) Margaret Helen Johnstone
- (5) Malinda Jennetta Smith
- (6) Wm Donald Johnstone Orange Calif.
- 7 Clara Elizabeth King El Modena



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

John Johnstone  
Hulda Elizabeth Way Johnstone

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Daisy D. Douglass

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1907.

C. H. Johnson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1911,  
1911.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W C Pibley

and W F Christ, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Daisy D Douglass

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and

5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W C Pibley  
W F Christ

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 18, 1908. J L Knesel  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5000

Action: 1000

Name: J. J. J. and children. Residence: 1000

Reasons:

2907

*Price 37117*

No. 39573

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Lillie M. Gorgias.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lillie May Johnstone Douglass

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: El Modena

3. County: Orange

4. State: California

5. How old are you? thirty-three (33) Born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1874

6. Where were you born? Laconia, Warren Co., Iowa

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: B. P. Douglass, age - 39.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                     | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|---------------------------|------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Leo F. Douglass</u>    |      |       |
| (2) | <u>Daisy Dot Douglass</u> |      |       |
| (3) | _____                     |      |       |
| (4) | _____                     |      |       |
| (5) | _____                     |      |       |
| (6) | _____                     |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John Johnstone

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Hulda Elizabeth May Johnstone

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Hulda Elizabeth May

12. Where were they born?

Father: Dorsetshire Scotland

Mother: Randolph County Indiana



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: RossShire Scotland

Mother: Thornstown, Boone Co. Indiana

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still living

Mother: Still living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                                                 | BORN.                        | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|
| (1) | Mary Ann Kirby<br>Whittier, Calif.                                    | Jan 19-1862                  |       |
| (2) | Roderick Henry Johnstone<br>Orange, Calif.                            | Aug. 1-1863                  |       |
| (3) | Elma Jane Newlin<br>3474 Marengo Ave. Pasadena                        | Feb. 13-1865                 |       |
| (4) | Margaret Helen Johnstone                                              | Jan. 13 1868                 |       |
| (5) | Malinda Jennette Smith<br>William Donald Johnstone<br>Orange - Calif. | March 21-1870<br>July 5-1872 |       |
| (6) | Clara Elizabeth Jones<br>El Modena, Cal.                              | Nov. 30-1876                 |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

|                                                        |                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Roderick Johnstone<br>Born in RossShire Scotland       | Henry Gburr May<br>Born in Wayne Co. Indiana                   |
| Ann Mae Intosh Johnstone<br>Born in RossShire Scotland | (Nancy) Ann Millie (Frazier) May<br>Born in Guilford Co., N.C. |

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Grandfather and Grandmother May at Thornstown, RossShire Scotland.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|                               |                                                   |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| (1) Helen Johnstone McLean    | (1) Hattie Elizabeth Johnstone                    |
| (2) John Johnstone, El Modena | (2) El Modena, Orange Co., Calif.                 |
| (3) Mary Johnstone, El Modena | (3) Mary Matilda Brown 1015 N. 4th St.            |
| (4) Ann Johnstone, El Modena  | (4) Thomas Elma Lee, R. P. L. Los Angeles, Calif. |
| (5) John Johnstone            | (5) Curtis Elma May 1030 East 14th St.            |
| (6) Norfolk Nebraska          | (6) Elson Elwood May 17 Central Ave.              |
|                               | (7) Alice Ellen Shapf, El Modena, Calif.          |
|                               | (8) Lucine Malinda F. in Los Angeles, Calif.      |
|                               | (9) Lotan Edwin May 1108 N. 12th St.              |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: John Johnstone and Hulda Elizabeth May Johnstone,  
Henry W. May and (Nancy) Ann Millis (Tracie) May-  
Nathan and Hulda Agbure May.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lillie May Johnstone Douglass  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1907.  
C. H. Johnson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1911, 1911

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W C Pifley  
and W F Crist, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lillie May Johnstone Douglass who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 57 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. C. Pifley  
W. F. Crist

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 18, 1908 J. L. Kiesel  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39574.

Action: *Reject.*

Name *John C. Burris* and *3* children. Residence: *Concord, N.C.*

Reasons:

*Brumhella Case.*

39574

No. 39574

Name J. C. Burdett

With No. 2358

Remarks :



No. 39574

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

John Calvin Russis

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

hL 56E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

John Calvin Burnis

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

Caucus

3. County:

Cabarrus

4. State:

North Carolina

5. How old are you?

27

Born

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1880

6. Where were you born?

Stanley County N.C.

7. Are you married?

Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Flora Burnis: Age 29

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

English descent.

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.            | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|------------------|------|-------|
| (1) | Severy Burnis    | 5    | 1902  |
| (2) | Flora Burnis     | 3    | 1904  |
| (3) | Flora May Burnis | 2    | 1905  |
| (4) |                  |      |       |
| (5) |                  |      |       |
| (6) |                  |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Adam C. Burnis

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Rena Burnis

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Rena Almond

12. Where were they born?

Father:

In Stanley County N.C.

Mother:

In Stanley County N.C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Starey County N.C.

Mother: In Starey County N.C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still living

Mother: Still living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                              | BORN. | DIED.      |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|------------|
| (1) | Jane Rogers<br>Albemarle N.C.     |       |            |
| (2) | Julius Burris<br>Bloomington N.C. |       |            |
| (3) | Silas Burris<br>Newton N.C.       |       |            |
| (4) | Rufus Burris<br>Concord N.C.      |       |            |
| (5) | Cornie Hickey<br>Albemarle N.C.   |       |            |
| (6) | Litus Burris                      |       | about 1892 |
| (7) | Mary Ann Burris                   |       | about 1889 |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                   | MOTHER'S SIDE.         |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| <u>Salaman Burris</u>            | <u>Pally Alexander</u> |
| <u>Elizabeth (Morton) Burris</u> | <u>(name unknown)</u>  |

18. Where were they born? In Starey County N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Starey County N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                       |                        |
|-----|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Henry Burris</u>   | <u>Albemarle N.C.</u>  |
| (2) | <u>James Burris</u>   | <u>Charleston S.C.</u> |
| (3) | <u>John Burris</u>    | <u>Dead</u>            |
| (4) | <u>Betty Hume</u>     | <u>Dead</u>            |
| (5) | <u>Peggy Hume</u>     | <u>Dead</u>            |
| (6) | <u>Adam C. Burris</u> | <u>Albemarle N.C.</u>  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My father, Adam C. Bennis, was a son of Eiseluth (Moston) Bennis, whose father was Joseph Moston, whose mother's maiden name was Eiseluth Bennis, an Indian of the Eastern

REMARKS.  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Cherokee Tribe.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) J. C. Bennis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of Aug 1907.

Wm K Patterson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan'y 28th, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me C. C. Bennis  
and F. C. McLaughlin, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with John Calvin Bennis  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and  
1 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. C. Bennis

F. C. McLaughlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan'y 28th, 1908. Wm K Patterson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*John C. Burris,*

*Concord,*

*N. C.*

June 10, 1909.

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. 29574, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

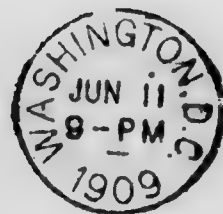
If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

John C. Burris,

Concord,

North Carolina.

29574.



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on letters or matter of  
any kind, will be subject to a fine of  
Three Hundred Dollars.







No. 39575 Action: Reject  
Name Mrs. Virginia E. Holly and 6 children. Residence: Meadow, Va.

Reasons:

Applicant fails to show any relation to the Eastern  
Cherokees. No ancestor ever enrolled. No  
one a party to the treaties of 1835-36-46.



Meadow View, Va. ?  
Washington, D.C. Field.  
No. 39875  
Name Va. E. Holley  
With No.  
Remarks: 4 file

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 39575

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

W. E. Holley

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~he~~ she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.        | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|--------------|------|-------|
| (1) | Edgar Holley | 16   | 1890  |
| (2) | Mary L. "    | 13   | 1892  |
| (3) | Myrtle Ann " | 11   | 1894  |
| (4) | Susan L. "   | 7    | 1898  |
| (5) | Lillian "    | 5-   | 1902  |
| (6) | Harold "     | 2    | 1905- |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Hockington Co Va  
Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1882  
Mother: alive

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                  | BORN.       | DIED.        |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1) | <u>Mary Arnett</u>    | <u>1876</u> | <u>alive</u> |
|     | <u>Alvin Blockner</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>"</u>     |
| (2) |                       |             |              |
| (3) |                       |             |              |
| (4) |                       |             |              |
| (5) |                       |             |              |
| (6) |                       |             |              |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.        | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| <u>John H. Colley</u> |                |
| <u>Grandfather</u>    |                |

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                        |
|-----|------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Mary Annson</u>     |
| (2) | <u>Alvin Woodson</u>   |
| (3) | <u>Margret Woodson</u> |
| (4) | <u>Louisa Woodson</u>  |
| (5) | <u>Daniel Colley</u>   |
| (6) |                        |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Thomas Lecky  
John H. Lecky

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Virginia E. Holley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

P. H. Scott

Notary Public.

My commission expires

January 7<sup>th</sup> 1911

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mr Susan Blackmore  
and David H. Blackmore, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Virginia E. Holley  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 34 years and  
— years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

P. H. Scott

Susan Blackmore

P. H. Scott

David H. Blackmore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>

1911

P. H. Scott

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7.5.2

Appln. No. 59575.

May 11, 1908.

Mrs. Virginia E. Holley,

Ledgeview, Virginia.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, have never been enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim and where that ancestor was living in 1835 and 1851?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

ME/AGC.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

*Rec.* MAY 18 1908

*No.* 39575

Abraham Lincoln

7/6-08

Dear Sir

Wm. L. G. Co.

I am writing to you  
concerning my claim  
my ancestors. Great Grandmother  
Thomas Colley, married  
Sallie Layman, who was  
my Great Grandmother &  
she was related to the  
Meroke Indian Tribe  
which I make my  
ancestry. I have made in-  
vestigation in place of my  
Grandfather but they  
was not slaves as we  
know. She was



2

living in 1835 near Saltsville  
Washington, Co. Va.  
So if you need any more  
information let me know  
at once as I have some  
very old relations which  
I can have to testify for  
and by having some trouble  
to go to them as they live  
some distance

Respect  
Lura Virginia E. Tolley

No 395-75

MS

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 11 1909  
No. 39575

*enc. let.*

JAN 11 1909

*not  
payable*

Quarant Quar Va  
Jan 8-09

Barion Hiller  
Special Agent  
Please let me know  
if my action has been  
to the point and any  
more information

Virginia G. Hiller  
No 395-75-

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Mrs Virginia E. Helly*  
*Meadow, Va.*

June 10, 1909.

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. 39570, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

~~Do~~ No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

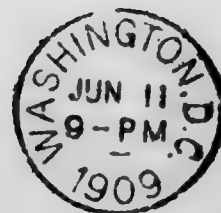
GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.



If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Return  
to writer*



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matter of  
any kind will be subject to a fine of  
Three Hundred Dollars.

STATION G

R

~~Mr.~~ Virginia E. Holly,

~~Meadow,~~

~~Virginia.~~

39575.

*Unknown*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

*Rec.* JUN 29 1909

*No.*

39075

June 29-1882

Grand View - 20

John Miller  
Special Com' in

Head for me  
I have been  
and will  
be with you  
in the future  
with the same  
kind of  
kind of

W. H. Miller  
No 31-1882

No. 39576.

Name William H. Best 3, children.

Action: Reject.

Reasons:

Low of. - to  
35720.

Residence William, Tenn.

39576



No. 39576-

Name J. P. B. B. B.

With No. 35720

Remarks:

39576

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*William D. Bosh*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: William Denton Bosh

Indian name: Harmon

2. Residence and post office: R.R. 1, Wilkerson

3. County: Ouachita

4. State: Tenn.

5. How old are you? 32 Born Dec 4 1874

6. Where were you born? In Ouachita Co., Tenn.

7. Are you married? yes, but my wife is dead

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Flourance Bosh, born 1875, died in 1905

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none, I reckon

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

| NAME.                 | AGE.     | BORN.               |
|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|
| <u>Mrs. Etta Bosh</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>Oct 20, 1898</u> |
| (2) <u>Nancy M. "</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>Feb 24, 1901</u> |
| (3) <u>Fred D. "</u>  | <u>2</u> | <u>Dec 28, 1904</u> |
| (4) _____             | _____    | _____               |
| (5) _____             | _____    | _____               |
| (6) _____             | _____    | _____               |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Noah M. Bosh

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Nancy S. Bosh

Indian name: Harmon

Maiden name: Nancy S. Cammack or Harmon

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Wade Co., Ga.

Mother: " Ouachita Co., Tenn.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Dade Co, Ga

Mother: not known

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                                      | BORN.          | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| (1) | Joe A. Bosh<br>R.R. 1, Hickman, Tenn.     | Sept 21, 1878  |       |
| (2) | John W. Bosh<br>Hickman, Tenn.            | Feb 19, 1884   |       |
| (3) | Sarah V. Boman<br>Hickman, Tenn.          | Aug 30, 1883   |       |
| (4) | Mary E. Bullock<br>R.R. 1, Hickman, Tenn. | About 19       |       |
| (5) | Bennie E. Bosh<br>R.R. 1, Hickman, Tenn.  | Apr. 20, 1894. |       |
| (6) | Hugh W. Bosh,<br>R.R. 1, Hickman, Tenn.   | Jan. 28, 1896. |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                      | MOTHER'S SIDE.                                  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (Eng) Wm & Martha Bosh<br>died none | (Eng) Polly & John Carmack<br>died Polly Harmon |

18. Where were they born? John & Polly (Harmon-Elam) Carmack in Overton Co, Tenn.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Overton Co, Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                       |                |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------|
| (1) | Jesse W. Carmack, Jr. | Hickman, Tenn. |
| (2) | J. M.                 | " " " R.R. 1   |
| (3) | A. R.                 | " " " "        |
| (4) | Emerson               | " Brown "      |
| (5) | Nancy S.              | " " " R.R. 1   |
| (6) | Elizabeth A. Masters  | " " " "        |
|     | J. M.                 | " Hooks (dead) |
|     | M. Jane               | " Jones "      |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: W. W. & Nancy S. (Harmon) Bost, parents; John & Polly (Harmon) Carmack, grand parents; Ed & Elizabeth Elam, great grand parents; Charles Harmon, great, great grand parent.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim through the Harmon, my grandmother, Polly Carmack, being the grand daughter of Charles Harmon, a Cherokee Indian (See aff. James C. Cason, J. D. White, et al, in aff. Bilyer's & Jesse W. Caribello's applications)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) W. D. Bost

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

W. H. Fiske

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct 5, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. B. Ogletree  
and W. A. Cronley, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with William D. Bost  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and  
30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. B. Ogletree

W. A. Cronley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Oct 5, 1908. W. H. Fiske

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

|                                       |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| COURT OF CLAIMS<br>EASTERN CHEROKEES. |             |
| Rec.                                  | MAR 20 1908 |
| No.                                   | 39576       |

enc. let.

MAR 21 1908

Mar 15 1909

Hon. Union Millers  
Special Com Court of Claims  
With regard to Charles  
Harmans' death, wish to  
know when same will  
be settled.  
Is all proper made  
in application No 39375  
that is necessary, if not  
please notify us  
is Charles Harmans  
now in prison at  
St. Louis, Mo.  
address W.D. Post  
Box 284.  
formerly of William Linn



No. 39577

Action: Rejected

Name Vernie C. Tucker and X children. Residence: Paris, La

Reasons:

Immoral Case

39577



No. 39577

Name *Vernie C. Tucker*

With No. ~~7~~ A,

Remarks: *A Blenius*

a

30577

No. 85-23

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Wm. C. L. L. L.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

LL 54E

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: V. L. Tucker

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Park

3. County: Garysburg

4. State: Virginia

5. How old are you? 24 Born March 8<sup>th</sup> 1884

6. Where were you born? Ashe Co. N.C.

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee Indians

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: David J. Tucker

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Elizina Tucker

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Elizina Sullivan

12. Where were they born?

Father: Ashe Co. N.C.

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Ashe Co N.C.

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                                       | BORN.       | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Caro Tucker</u>                                          | <u>1881</u> |       |
|     | <u>Maudie Tucker</u>                                        | <u>1885</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>Elmer Tucker</u>                                         | <u>1887</u> |       |
|     | <u>Clarence Tucker</u>                                      | <u>1892</u> |       |
| (3) | <u>Winnie Tucker</u>                                        | <u>1890</u> |       |
|     | <u>Rae Tucker</u>                                           | <u>1894</u> |       |
| (4) |                                                             |             |       |
|     | <u>all of Ashe Co N.C. gone, leave Robinson Smyth Co Va</u> |             |       |
| (5) |                                                             |             |       |
| (6) |                                                             |             |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

David Tucker

Mahala Tucker

MOTHER'S SIDE.

18. Where were they born? Ashe Co N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Greysen Co Va

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                        |                     |
|-----|------------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>J.W. Tucker</u>     | <u>Ashe Co N.C.</u> |
| (2) | <u>Elmer Tucker</u>    | <u>" " "</u>        |
| (3) | <u>Sidney Tucker</u>   | <u>" " "</u>        |
| (4) | <u>E.L. Tucker</u>     | <u>" " "</u>        |
| (5) | <u>F.J. Tucker</u>     | <u>" " "</u>        |
| (6) | <u>Polley Ann Cook</u> | <u>Smyth Co Va</u>  |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: V. L. Tucker by Cherokee Indian  
blood derived from my father David J. Tucker Dec. Application  
No 85.25. and by the decree of the Court of Claims  
of April 29th 1907 in favor of the Eastern Cherokee Indians

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

By the Decree of the Court of Claims of April  
29th 1907 in favor of the Eastern Cherokee Indians

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Vernie Tucker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

Wm M Baldwin

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Feb 17<sup>th</sup>

1900.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Alfonso Tucker

and

Monroe Clark

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

V. L. Tucker

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and

15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Alfonso Tucker

Monroe Clark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

My commission expires

Feb 17<sup>th</sup>

1900

Wm M Baldwin

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 25 1908  
No. 2,9577

*Wm. H. H. H.*

AUG 25 1908

*Wm. H. H. H.*

~~Handwritten text, possibly crossed out or a signature.~~

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst.

in relation to the consideration of the application of the Eastern  
Chesapeake and Delaware Canal Company for a right of way  
across the land of the United States.

I have the honor to change the same to the  
proper authorities for their consideration.  
Very respectfully,  
John C. Calhoun

Secretary of War  
Washington



No. 39578

Action: Rejected

Name: Mrs. Robinson and 1 children. Residence: Merion, Va.

Reasons: Sizmore Case

39578



No. 39578.

Name Anna Tolson.

With No. 39579.

Remarks:

*Per*  
No. 39578

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Cora Robinson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*395*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: \_\_\_\_\_

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: \_\_\_\_\_

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_

6. Where were you born? \_\_\_\_\_

7. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_

8. Name and age of ~~wife or~~ husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.              | AGE.    | BORN.          |
|-----|--------------------|---------|----------------|
| (1) | Ollie May Robinson | 21 mos. | 1905 - Nov. 2. |
| (2) | _____              | _____   | _____          |
| (3) | _____              | _____   | _____          |
| (4) | _____              | _____   | _____          |
| (5) | _____              | _____   | _____          |
| (6) | _____              | _____   | _____          |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Ashe County, N.C.

Mother: Ashe County, N.C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No Sir

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                | BORN.                          | DIED. |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>V. C. Tucker</u>  | <u>1883</u><br><u>March 8.</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>Maudie Tucker</u> | <u>1885</u>                    |       |
| (3) | <u>Elyde Tucker</u>  | <u>1887</u>                    |       |
| (4) | <u>Glenn Tucker</u>  | <u>1892</u>                    |       |
| (5) | <u>Winnie Tucker</u> | <u>1890</u>                    |       |
| (6) | <u>Rory Tucker</u>   | <u>1894</u>                    |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Daniel Tucker Dead  
Mahala Tucker Descendant of Ned Sizemore

18. Where were they born?

Ashe County, N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Grayson Co., Va.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                       |                         |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | <u>V. W. Tucker</u>   | <u>Ashe Co., N.C.</u>   |
| (2) | <u>Elin Tucker</u>    | <u>"</u>                |
| (3) | <u>Sidney Tucker</u>  | <u>"</u>                |
| (4) | <u>E. A. Tucker</u>   | <u>"</u>                |
| (5) | <u>L. J. Tucker</u>   | <u>"</u>                |
| (6) | <u>Polly Ann Cook</u> | <u>Grayson Co., Va.</u> |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Cherokee Indian Blood  
derived from father Daniel J. Tucker See appli-  
cation No 8523,

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Refer to claim of Daniel J. Tucker  
No. 8523.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature

Cora Robinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

Geo. White Shaffer  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 18, 1900.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Lester Tucker  
and Amos Sullivan, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Cora Robinson  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Lester Tucker

Amos Sullivan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 18 -

1900.

Geo. White Shaffer  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39579 Action: Reject  
Name Fannie Gibson and 5 children. Residence: Vicksburg, Miss  
Reasons: Sister of 36390.

39579

No. 395-79.

Name Fannie Gibson

With No. 36390.

Remarks:



39579

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Fannie Gibson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624





*File in the office*  
**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mrs. W. S. Gibson

Indian name: Belond

2. Residence and post office: 107 West North Licksburg Miss

3. County: Warr co

4. State: Mississippi

5. How old are you? 34

Born 53

6. Where were you born? Texas

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Fannie Scott

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                               | AGE.      | BORN. |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Scottie</u>                      | <u>23</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>Randall</u>                      | <u>20</u> |       |
| (3) | <u>and</u><br><u>Richard Kelley</u> | <u>17</u> |       |
| (4) | <u>Fannie</u>                       | <u>14</u> |       |
| (5) | <u>Lulu</u>                         | <u>6</u>  |       |
| (6) | <u>Jake</u>                         | <u>11</u> |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Belond

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Riley

12. Where were they born?

Father: Texas

Mother: Texas

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Texas

Mother: Texas

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: been dead 30 years

Mother: been dead 25 years

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: cant tell

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.             | BORN.     | DIED.            |
|-----|-------------------|-----------|------------------|
| (1) | <u>Mrs. Beall</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |
| (2) | <u>John Cloud</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Indian St</u> |
| (3) | <u>Jake Cloud</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Indian St</u> |
| (4) |                   |           |                  |
| (5) |                   |           |                  |
| (6) |                   |           |                  |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.   | MOTHER'S SIDE.     |
|------------------|--------------------|
| <u>Joe Cloud</u> | <u>Nancy Cloud</u> |
|                  |                    |
|                  |                    |

18. Where were they born? Texas

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Texas

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                    |  |
|-----|--------------------|--|
| (1) | <u>John Cloud</u>  |  |
| (2) | <u>Jake Cloud</u>  |  |
| (3) | <u>John Cloud</u>  |  |
| (4) | <u>John Cloud</u>  |  |
| (5) | <u>Mary Cloud</u>  |  |
| (6) | <u>John Cloud</u>  |  |
|     | <u>Emily Cloud</u> |  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: cant tell

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mrs. H. S. L. L. L.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_

and \_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know \_\_\_\_\_ to be the identical person \_\_\_\_\_ represents

\_\_\_\_\_ to be, and that the statements made by \_\_\_\_\_ are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in \_\_\_\_\_ claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

My commission expires

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*pis*

No. 39579

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

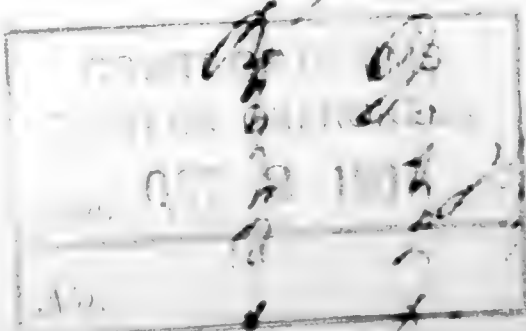
APPLICATION

OF

*Mary H. Gibson*  
Mary H. Gibson

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 24, 1906.

6-624





**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mary Francis Bloud Gibson

Indian name:

Mary Francis Bloud

2. Residence and post office:

107 First North St

3. County:

Warren Co.

4. State:

Mississippi.

5. How old are you?

44

Born

1863

6. Where were you born?

Texas.

7. Are you married?

yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Wissfield Scott Gibson

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.           | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-----------------|------|-------|
| (1) | Scottice Gibson | 24   | 1883  |
| (2) | Kelley Gibson   | 18   | 1889  |
| (3) | Bedford Gibson  | 18   | 1889  |
| (4) | Fannie Gibson   | 14   | 1892  |
| (5) | Jake Gibson     | 11   | 1895  |
| (6) | Julley Gibson   | 9    | 1897  |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Frank Bloud

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Victoria Bloud

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Victoria Bloud

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Tennessee

Mother:

Texas

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Texas

Mother: Texas

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1869

Mother: 1881

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Don't know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                      | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|----------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | Jake Cloud<br>Indian Ty.   | Texas |       |
| (2) | Belle Cloud<br>Texas       | Texas |       |
| (3) | George Cloud<br>Indian Ty. | Texas |       |
| (4) |                            |       |       |
| (5) |                            |       |       |
| (6) |                            |       |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE. | MOTHER'S SIDE.        |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| Joe Cloud      | Jack Riley            |
| Nancy Cox      | <del>Jack Riley</del> |
|                | Sarah Riley           |

18. Where were they born? Tennessee. she was for Mississippi

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Texas

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |             |  |
|-----|-------------|--|
| (1) | Jerry Cloud |  |
| (2) | Jake Cloud  |  |
| (3) | Mary Cloud  |  |
| (4) | Eliza Cloud |  |
| (5) | Frank Cloud |  |
| (6) | Emily Cloud |  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never was

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: the indian  
came from grand mother side  
Marcy leloud, Indian name Nancy Cox

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mary Francis leloud Gibson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of September, 1907.

Wm. H. Haggan  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 7th, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jno. Alfred Gunder  
and B. B. Gunder, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Mary Francis leloud Gibson  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and  
25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Jno. Alfred Gunder  
B. B. Gunder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of September, 1907.

My commission expires

March 7th, 1908. Wm. H. Haggan  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



App. No. 39579.

September 14, 1907.

Mrs. W. S. Gibson,  
107 First St.,  
North Vicksburg, Miss.

Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your Eastern Cherokee Application No. 39579, which is found to be incomplete.

As the application you have forwarded is written with a leadpencil and this Office prefers that the same be written in ink, there is enclosed herewith a blank which you are requested to fill out with ink and return to this Office without delay, observing the following instructions:

(1) In answer to Question No. 8, give the name and age of your husband.

(2) In answer to Question No. 9, state if he belongs to any tribe of Indians, and, if so, to what tribe.

(3) In answer to Question 11, give the full name of your father and of your mother.

(4) Sign and swear to this application before a Notary Public or other proper officer, signing your own full name, not initials.

(5) Have the supplementary affidavit signed and sworn to by two witnesses.

The other blanks you will be able to fill out without any instructions.



-2--- Mrs. W. S. Gibson.

Please give this matter prompt attention and return the application to this Office without delay.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

Enclosure.

No. 37580

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Archie S. Johnson* and *x* children. Residence: *Bristol, Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Applicant was a slave.*

*(See letter from...)*

37580

No. 39580.

Reject ~~7~~

Name Crowsett S. Johnson

With No. ....

Remarks:

Reject - Slaves.  
See letters

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 39580

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Crockett D. Johnson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Filed by H. D. Campbell  
Bristol, Tenn*

39580



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Crockett S. Johnson

Indian name: none

2. Residence and post office: Bristol, Tenn. - Holers Hamilton

3. County: Suway

4. State: Tennessee

5. How old are you? 63 Born December 6, 1844

6. Where were you born? Wythe County, Virginia

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.               | AGE.      | BORN.           |
|-----|---------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| (1) | <u>Gilead Haugh</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>May 1873</u> |
| (2) | _____               | _____     | _____           |
| (3) | _____               | _____     | _____           |
| (4) | _____               | _____     | _____           |
| (5) | _____               | _____     | _____           |
| (6) | _____               | _____     | _____           |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Harrison Johnson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Margaret Johnson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Margaret Love

12. Where were they born?

Father: Kentucky

Mother: Pulaski Co. Virginia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Max Meadows, Va

Mother: " " Va

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: December 1884

Mother: 1882

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                            | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | David Johnson<br>Hermantown Pa  | 1844  |       |
| (2) | Craig Johnson<br>Mytheville Va  | 1852  |       |
| (3) | Lizzie Johnson<br>Mytheville Va | 1862  |       |
| (4) | Lutie Johnson<br>Mytheville Va  | 1863  |       |
| (5) | Emma Johnson<br>Mythe County Va | 1864  |       |
| (6) | Jamie Johnson<br>Mytheville Va  | 1865  |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Don't know

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Jeannetta Love  
mother  
Don't know  
father

18. Where were they born?

Mythe County Va

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Grandmother Love  
lived in Mythe County, Va.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) None

(2) None

(3) None

(4) None

(5) None

(6) None

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*Grandmother of affiant was a member of Eastern Cherokees but father of affiant moved to Wythe County, Virginia when quite young and affiant has no further knowledge*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Crockett S. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of August, 1907.

W. Swan  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 2nd 1911, 190

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. L. McCormick

and J. H. Davis, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Crockett S. Johnson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. L. McCormick  
J. H. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

July 2nd 1911, 190

W. Swan  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



5.9.

Appln. No. 39580.

May 11, 1908.

Crockett L. Johnson,  
c/o Hotel Hamilton,  
Bristol, Tenn.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors ever slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim and where that ancestor was living in 1835 and 1851?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

THE/110.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. MAY 15 1908  
No. 89380.

Hotel Hamilton

1876

NEW ANNEX 1902

ALL MODERN CONVENIENCES

W. P. HAMILTON, PROPRIETOR

2956  
751  
Bristol, Va., \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

Mr. Union Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir,

In reply to your  
letter of the 11<sup>th</sup> we  
state that, my father  
was a kidnapped in  
Kentucky when he was  
five years old and brought  
to Va. where he lived  
previous to 1835 and until  
his death in 1884. He did  
not know but very little  
of his parents. I only know  
that his mother was  
of the Cherokee race.

My father was a slave  
belonging to Col. Lawrence.

# Hotel Hamilton

1876

NEW ANNEX 1902

ALL MODERN CONVENIENCES

W. P. HAMILTON, PROPRIETOR

Bristol, Va., \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

of Mrs. Meadows, Va.

This is about all I know  
in regards to the matter  
Yours sincerely  
Leocadia J. Hume

7.2.9.

Appln. No. 39580.

May 15, 1908.

Grockett S. Johnson,  
Bristol, Tennessee.

Sir:

Your letter has been received. In it you failed to state whether or not your mother was a slave. Please furnish this office with that information at once.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

By

Chief Clerk.

W.C./10.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
MAY 18 1908  
39585

**Hotel Hamilton**

1876

NEW ANNEX 1902

ALL MODERN CONVENIENCES

W. P. HAMILTON, PROPRIETOR

Bristol, Va.,

5/16

1908

Mr. Union Miller

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir: Replying to your letter  
of 15 by to advise that my mother  
was a slave owned by Col. Robt.  
Sawyers of Max Meadows,  
Waythe Co. Va. I know very little  
of my mother as she died when  
I was quite small.

Yours Truly

Ernest H. Johnson

Ch Hamilton Hotel

Bristol Tenn

No. *39581*

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Edw. R. Blevins* and *5* children.

Residence: *Oakesdale, Wash.*

Reasons:

*Wizmore Case*

39581

No. 39581

Name. *Edw. C. Gleason*

With No. *Seymour 2*

Remarks :



No. 39581

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Edm. R. Blaine.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39581

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Edward Roscoe Dlevins*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Oakesdale*

3. County:

*Whitman*

4. State:

*Washington*

5. How old are you?

*21 years*

Born

*March 5th 1886.*

6. Where were you born?

*in Grayson County, Virginia*

7. Are you married?

*Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Cora Clyde Dlevins, 18 years old.*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*She does not belong to any tribe of Indian*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                    | AGE.      | BORN.                |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| (1) | <i>Bessie Dlevins</i>    | <i>24</i> | <i>Aug 17th 1881</i> |
| (2) | <i>Charlie H Dlevins</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Jan 20 1884</i>   |
| (3) | <i>Thomas C Dlevins</i>  | <i>17</i> | <i>Nov 15 1889</i>   |
| (4) | <i>Elizabeth Dlevins</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>May 21 1892</i>   |
| (5) | <i>Earl J Dlevins</i>    | <i>13</i> | <i>Feb 9 1894</i>    |
| (6) | <i>George Dlevins</i>    | <i>10</i> | <i>Apr 30 1900</i>   |
|     | <i>Walter F Dlevins</i>  | <i>7</i>  | <i>Oct 14 1899</i>   |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Granville L. Dlevins*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Mary F. Dlevins*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Mary F. Baker*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Washington Co Va*

Mother:

*Pallapinto Co Texas*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

✓ Father: Virginia  
✓ Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: is Living  
Mother: is Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|       | NAME.             | BORN.                       | DIED. |
|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| ✓ (1) | Biddie Beems      | Aug 17 <sup>th</sup> 1881   |       |
|       | Charlie H Beems   | Jan 20 <sup>th</sup> 1884   |       |
|       |                   | March 13 <sup>th</sup> 1870 |       |
| ✓ (2) | Thomas C Beems    |                             |       |
|       | Robert J Beems    | Feb 9 <sup>th</sup> 1890    |       |
| ✓ (3) | Walter H Beems    | Oct 14 1897                 |       |
|       | Georgie J Beems   | Aug 30 1910                 |       |
| ✓ (4) | Leon Robert Beems | Aug 17 <sup>th</sup> 1903   |       |
|       |                   |                             |       |
| (5)   |                   |                             |       |
|       |                   |                             |       |
| ✓ (6) |                   |                             |       |

✓ 17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Eli Beems  
B H Baker

Elizabeth Sturice  
Rosmond Baker

✓ 18. Where were they born? Va & NC

✓ 19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Va & NC

✓ 20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) G. L. B. J. W. B. & A. W. B.  
(2) Malvina B. Searles  
(3) Martha F. B.  
(4) Wiley Hazwood, B.  
(5) William H. Baker  
(6) J. H. Baker  
Ans Andy L Beems  
Isabelle Woudie



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

✓ 22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Eli Blevins  
B. H. Blevins

REMARKS.

✓ (Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

We are Cherokee Indians by blood  
as stated by our great parents  
E. R. Blevins

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Edward Roscoe Blevins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Aug. 1907.

J. S. Hutchinson

Notary Public

My commission expires

March 16th, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Andrew W. Blevins  
and Frank A. Garrielle, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Edward Roscoe Blevins  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and  
One month years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Andrew W. Blevins  
Frank A. Garrielle

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

March 16th, 1910.

J. S. Hutchinson

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



App. No. 39581.

September 14, 1907.

Edward R. Blevins,  
Oakesdale, Washington.

Sir:

Please notify this Office at once as to the named and ages of your brothers and sisters, also the names and ages of your children, taking care to keep the names separate.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

No. 39582.

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *Charles B. Capwood* and *X* children.

Residence: *Salt Lake City.*

Reasons:

*Claim through the same source  
as # 29230.*

39582

No. 39582.

Name Chas. B. Gaywood.

With No. 29230.

Remarks:

No. 39582

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Chas. B. Caywood

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39582



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Charles B. Baynard

Indian name: " " Nequvwe

2. Residence and post office: Switzville, R. F. D # 2

3. County: Washington

4. State: Virginia

5. How old are you? 32

Born Sept-22/1874

6. Where were you born? Switzville Va.

7. Are you married? Yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Maria Baynard 33

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME                      | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|---------------------------|------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Charles B. Baynard</u> |      |       |
| (2) | <u>" "</u>                |      |       |
| (3) | <u>" "</u>                |      |       |
| (4) | <u>" "</u>                |      |       |
| (5) | <u>" "</u>                |      |       |
| (6) | <u>" "</u>                |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Van Buren Baynard

Indian name: Nequvwe

Mother—English name: Maggie S. Baynard (deceased)

Indian name: " "

Maiden name: " " Snodgrass

12. Where were they born?

Father: Washington County, Virginia

Mother: Washington County, Va.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not known

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: March 1906

Mother: August 10<sup>th</sup> 1896

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.       | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|-------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | <u>None</u> |       |       |
| (2) | <u>'</u>    |       |       |
| (3) |             |       |       |
| (4) |             |       |       |
| (5) |             |       |       |
| (6) |             |       |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Benny Capron  
Wing " " "

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Edw W Snodgrass  
Annula " " "

18. Where were they born? Washington County, Va

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Wash County near Harper's

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                        |                               |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>J. A. Snodgrass</u> | <u>Law B Capron</u> (dec 2)   |
| (2) | <u>Editha</u>          | <u>Cassius Capron</u> (dec 2) |
| (3) | <u>Wm Snodgrass</u>    | <u>Ann Snodgrass</u>          |
| (4) | <u>David Snodgrass</u> | <u>Matilda W. Capron</u>      |
| (5) | <u>John Snodgrass</u>  | <u>Sydney Capron</u>          |
| (6) | <u>Willie</u>          | <u>Willie</u>                 |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Grand Parents, Berry Raymond  
Mary Raymond, Chas Snodgrass, Sumeda Snodgrass  
Parents Van Buren Raymond, Maggie Raymond

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Great Paternal grand father Moses Raymond  
born April 16<sup>th</sup> 1782. I am told by parents and others  
that his mother was an eastern Cherokee Indian. I was called the  
extremist, because she was in the deal of her tribe.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Chas. B. Raymond

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

Wm M. Thompson

Notary Public.

My commission expires

January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. A. Snodgrass

and John D. Snodgrass, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charles B. Raymond.

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. A. Snodgrass

John D. Snodgrass

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1908.

Wm M. Thompson

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39583

Action: Reject

Name Anna Odle Savage and X children. Residence: Moss, Tenn.

Reasons:  
Sister of #28514

39583



No. 39583

Name Anna O. Savage

With No. 28514

Remarks:

39583

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Anna Q. Savage*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*David A. Gourick*  
*McGill Bldg.*  
*City.*  
38-58

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John Edin Savage

Indian name: un known

2. Residence and post office: Mass

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Tenn

5. How old are you? 24 Born 1882

6. Where were you born? James Co Tenn

7. Are you married? Yes my husband died

8. Name and age of wife or husband: L Ey Sam 21

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (2) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (3) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (4) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (5) | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (6) | ..... | ..... | ..... |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John Edin Savage

Indian name: un known

Mother—English name: Ray Carter

Indian name: un known

Maiden name: un known

12. Where were they born?

Father: James Co Tenn

Mother: Cherokee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Gene

Mother: Sam

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: June 22 - 1897

Mother: about 1857

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.         | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|---------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | <u>John</u>   |       |       |
| (2) | <u>John</u>   |       |       |
| (3) | <u>Andrew</u> |       |       |
| (4) | <u>Robert</u> |       |       |
| (5) | <u>John</u>   |       |       |
| (6) | <u>John</u>   |       |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

18. Where were they born? Gene

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Gene

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: my great grand

father's name was Bill with  
my great grand mother was

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Patrol make the change  
Indian

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Amy Edith Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. J. White

and J. J. Goss, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Amy Edith Jones

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 3 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

her self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39584

Action: Admitted.

Name Watson B. Lowther and — children. Residence: Inola, Okla.

Reasons:

Second cousin of # 3080, and claims  
through the same ancestors.

39584



No. 39584

Name Nat B. Lincoln

With No. 3080

Remarks:

End order to 3080

No. 39584

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

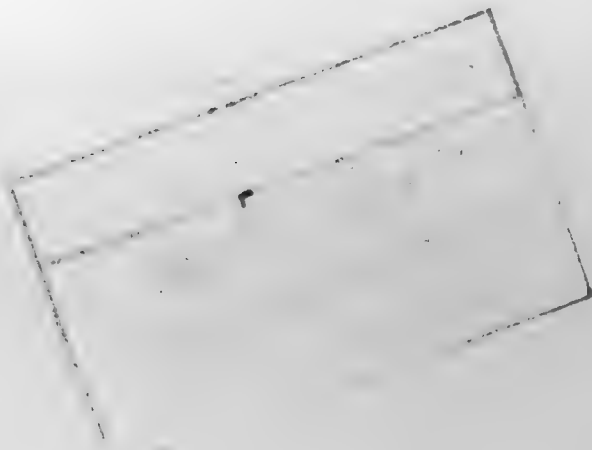
APPLICATION

OF

Watson B. Lowther

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624





**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Watson B. Lowther,

Indian name: do

2. Residence and post office: near Inola, I.T.

3. County: Creek Nation,

4. State: Indian Territory,

5. How old are you? Thirty One, Born Sept. 12th, 1876.

6. Where were you born? On Caney River, Cherokee Nation, I.T.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Pearl Lowther, 22 yrs.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none, (white)

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: none

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Leroy G.,  
and Martha M. Lowther, Maiden Name Wingfield.

Father—English name: Leroy G. Lowther,

Indian name: do

Mother—English name: Martha M. Lowther,

Indian name: do

Maiden name: Martha M. Wingfield,

12. Where were they born?

Father: near Maysville, Cherokee Nation I.T.

Mother: In Missouri.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not born,

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living,

Mother: Jan. 14th. 1885.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Alotments in Cherokee Nation.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                | BORN.              | DIED.  |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------|--------|
| (1) | Jessie, McCay.       | Dec. 12th. 1879.   | Living |
|     | Inola, I.T.          |                    |        |
| (2) | Kate Lee, Lowther,   | Jan. 14th. 1881.   | "      |
|     | Inola, I.T.          |                    |        |
| (3) | Matthew Lowther,     | Jan. 14th. 1885.   | "      |
|     | Inola, I.T.          |                    |        |
| (4) | Wain Scott, Lowther, | Febr. 28th. 1895.  | "      |
|     | Inola, I.T.          |                    |        |
| (5) | Lem Lowther,         | October, 1899      | "      |
|     | Inola, I.T.          |                    |        |
| (6) | Laura E. Lowther,    | Sept. 3rd. 1902.   | "      |
|     | Inola, I.T.          |                    |        |
|     | Viola, Fay. Lowther, | November 9th. 1905 | "      |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE. | MOTHER'S SIDE.          |
|----------------|-------------------------|
| Watson Lowther | Charles Blue Wainfield, |
| Jane Lowther,  | Wainfield,              |
|                |                         |
|                |                         |

18. Where were they born? do not know,

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? do not know,

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| (1) Eugene W. Lowther,  | Keifton, I.T. |
| (2) Leroy G. Lowther,   | Inola, I.T.   |
| (3) Sammie Stubbs       | -----TeX,     |
| (4) Josephine Lowther,  | Tiawah, I.T.  |
| (5) George Ann Isabell, | Dead.         |
| (6)                     |               |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Strip money and Alottment, in Cherokee Nation,

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: cannot,

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Watson B. Lowther

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept. 6th, 1908, 190

J. Rice  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. F. Harris  
and Millie Hubbard, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Watson B. Lowther  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Y  
Millie Hubbard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept. 6th, 1908

J. Rice  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39585

Action: Rejected.

Name Kiah Gibson and X children. Residence: Darlington, Ky.

Reasons:

Traces of #38799 and claim, this same name.

39585



No. 395-85.

Name Kirk Gibson.

With No. 38794.

Remarks: 38794.

No. 39585

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

Frank Gibson.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
AUG 11 1906

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—  
English name: Kiah Gibson  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
2. Residence and post office: Boytan  
3. County: Magoffin  
4. State: Kentucky  
5. How old are you? 70 Born in 1837  
6. Where were you born? in Virginia  
7. Are you married? yes  
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Margarett Hensley  
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none  
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                   | AGE.      | BORN.             |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| (1) | <u>Clervinda Gibson</u> | <u>58</u> | <u>Don't know</u> |
| (2) | <u>Martina Gibson</u>   | <u>52</u> | <u>"</u>          |
| (3) | <u>Jenny Gibson</u>     | <u>49</u> | <u>"</u>          |
| (4) | <u>Ed Gibson</u>        | <u>45</u> | <u>"</u>          |
| (5) | <u>Chubina Gibson</u>   | <u>40</u> | <u>"</u>          |
| (6) | <u>Bob Gibson</u>       | <u>39</u> | <u>"</u>          |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Bryson Gibson Fannie Green  
Father—English name: Bryson Gibson  
Indian name: Cherokee  
Mother—English name: Fannie Gibson Green  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Fannie Green

12. Where were they born?

Father: Don't know  
Mother: "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Morgan Co. Ky.

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: in 1867

Mother: in 1877

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME          | BORN.      | DIED.      |
|-----|---------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | Tyra Gibson   | Don't Know | Don't Know |
|     | Belle Gibson  | "          | "          |
| (2) | Burl Gibson   | "          | "          |
|     | Al Gibson     | "          | "          |
| (3) | Betty Gibson  | "          | "          |
|     | Lice Gibson   | "          | "          |
| (4) | Ira Gibson    | "          | "          |
|     | Ava Gibson    | "          | "          |
| (5) | Nancy Gibson  | "          | "          |
|     | Kizzie Gibson | "          | "          |
| (6) | Agnes Gibson  | "          | "          |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE  
Thos. Gibson  
Franky Gibson

MOTHER'S SIDE  
Don't Know  
"

18. Where were they born? Don't Know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't Know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Don't Know

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Na

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Kiah Gibson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of aug. 1907.

B. W. Higgins

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Mar. 14, 1908

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

T. J. Arnett

and

J. J. Pace

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Kiah Gibson

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and

15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

T. J. Arnett

J. J. Pace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Mar 14, 1907 B. W. Higgins

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39586

Action: Rejected.

Name Jno. W. Risner and 7 children. Residence: Orient, Ky.

Reasons:

Neither applicant nor ancestors ever enrolled.  
Was not established fact of descent from a person  
who was a party to the treaty of 1835-6 and 1846.  
Neither applicant nor ancestors ever lived in Cherokee  
County, or were recognized members of Cherokee Cherokee  
tribe.  
(Am. Ind. p. 1805)

Field No. 39586. *Ref. ?*

Name *Jno. W. Risner*

With No. ....

Remarks:

*Witness*  
*E. J. ...*  
*1 ...*

*Awaiting reply to letter.*

39586

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Geo. W. Risner.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
AUG 5 1906  
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

39586

*of 1906 - 1907*  
*Wm. C. C. 1906*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John W. Risner

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Orient

3. County: Magoffin

4. State: Kentucky

5. How old are you? 36

Born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1871

6. Where were you born? in Magoffin Co Ky.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Josephine Risner 25

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                | AGE.      | BORN.                           |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Lona Risner</u>   | <u>10</u> | <u>mch 24 1897</u>              |
| (2) | <u>Myrtle Risner</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>May 10<sup>th</sup> 1905</u> |
| (3) | _____                | _____     | _____                           |
| (4) | _____                | _____     | _____                           |
| (5) | _____                | _____     | _____                           |
| (6) | _____                | _____     | _____                           |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Wm Risner

Indian name: Cherokee

Mother—English name: Winnie Phipps

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Winnie Phipps

12. Where were they born?

Father: in Magoffin Co Ky.

Mother: "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Don't know

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died in 1907

Mother: " 1894

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Na

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                  | BORN.             | DIED. |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Lafayette Riser</u> | <u>Don't know</u> |       |
|     | <u>Emily Riser</u>     | <u>"</u>          |       |
| (2) |                        |                   |       |
| (3) |                        |                   |       |
| (4) |                        |                   |       |
| (5) |                        |                   |       |
| (6) |                        |                   |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.      | MOTHER'S SIDE.        |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Arch Riser</u>   | <u>John Phipps</u>    |
| <u>Nancy Howard</u> | <u>Erinthy Howard</u> |

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) <u>Hubert Riser</u> | <u>Martin Phipps</u>    |
| (2) <u>Tramba Riser</u> | <u>James Phipps</u>     |
| (3) <u>Wm Riser</u>     | <u>Lafayette Phipps</u> |
| (4) <u>Lois Riser</u>   | <u>Bettie Phipps</u>    |
| (5) <u>Em Riser</u>     | <u>Alvan Phipps</u>     |
| (6) <u>Louisa Riser</u> | <u>Tilda Phipps</u>     |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Na

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

John W. Russer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

B. W. Higgins

Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

John Franklin

and

Walter Prater

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

John W. Russer

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and

15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

John Franklin  
Walter Prater

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

March 14<sup>th</sup>, 1908. B. W. Higgins

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

259.

Appln. No. 39586.

May 11, 1908.

John W. Risher,

Orient, Kentucky.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim and where that ancestor was living in 1835 and 1851?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

FOR/110.



No. 39587

Action: Repet.

Name: Elija Hale and X children. Residence: Salisbury, N.Y.

Reasons:

Claims through the same source as  
#36527,

39587

No. 39587.

Name Eliza Hall.

With No. 36587.

Remarks:

No. 39587

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

Eliza Hale.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

|                            |
|----------------------------|
| RECEIVED                   |
| JUN 10 1906                |
| U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR |
| BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS   |



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Eliza Hall*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Dalysville*

3. County:

*Magoffin*

4. State:

*Ky.*

5. How old are you?

*57*

Born

*Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1850*

6. Where were you born?

*in Perry Co. Ky.*

7. Are you married?

*No*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.       | AGE.        | BORN.       |
|-----|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> | <i>None</i> |
| (2) |             |             |             |
| (3) |             |             |             |
| (4) |             |             |             |
| (5) |             |             |             |
| (6) |             |             |             |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

*John Hall : Sally Faubush*

Father—English name:

*John Hall*

Indian name:

*Cherokee*

Mother—English name:

*Sally Faubush*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Sally Faubush*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*in Virginia*

Mother:

*in Tenn*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Don't know

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died in 1889

Mother: " 1866 or 1867

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Na

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                | BORN.             | DIED.    |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|----------|
| (1) | <u>Wm Hale</u>      | <u>Don't know</u> | <u>"</u> |
|     | <u>Henry Hale</u>   | <u>"</u>          | <u>"</u> |
| (2) | <u>Mary A. Hale</u> | <u>"</u>          | <u>"</u> |
|     | <u>Silas Hale</u>   | <u>"</u>          | <u>"</u> |
| (3) | <u>John Hale</u>    | <u>"</u>          | <u>"</u> |
| (4) | <u>"</u>            | <u>"</u>          | <u>"</u> |
| (5) | <u>"</u>            | <u>"</u>          | <u>"</u> |
| (6) | <u>"</u>            | <u>"</u>          | <u>"</u> |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
Don't know

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
Don't know

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Don't know Don't know

(2) "

(3) "

(4) "

(5) "

(6) "

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Na

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Eliza Hale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

B. W. Higgins

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Mich 14<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. A. Bailey

and

T. J. Amett

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Eliza Hale

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

her years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. A. Bailey

T. J. Amett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Mich. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

B. W. Higgins

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39588.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Chas. E. Ainsworth* and X children. Residence: *Durant, Okla.*

Reasons:

*It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled - nor was any ancestor a party to the treaties of 1835-36 or 1846 - nor did any ancestor reside inside the limits of the Cherokee domain.*

39588

No. 39588.

Name Eliza E. Cusworth

With No. Durant

Remarks:

Awaiting reply to letter



No. 39588

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Ed. Ellen Chisworth*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Filed by -*

**SOULE & CO.,**  
ATTORNEYS,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Elizabeth Ellen Anisworth

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Durant

3. County: Central District

4. State: Indian Territory

5. How old are you? 58 Born Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> 1849

6. Where were you born? Mcmin County, Tennessee

7. Are you married? yes -

8. Name and age of wife or husband: John R. Anisworth

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                     | AGE.      | BORN.                           |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Ida May Anisworth</u>  | <u>34</u> | <u>Jan 21, 1873</u>             |
| (2) | <u>John R Anisworth</u>   | <u>24</u> | <u>Jan 21, 1883</u>             |
| (3) | <u>Anna Belle Thomson</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>May 15<sup>th</sup> 1884</u> |
| (4) | <u>Cecilia Anisworth</u>  | <u>21</u> | <u>Jan 26 1886</u>              |
| (5) | _____                     | _____     | _____                           |
| (6) | _____                     | _____     | _____                           |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: James Harvey Rutherford

Indian name: Dulla 1-0

Mother—English name: Mary Anne Rutherford

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary Anne Dixon

12. Where were they born?

Father: Mcmin County Tennessee

Mother: Mcmin Co Tenn.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: M'Henry County Tennessee

Mother: M'Henry County Tennessee

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: January 1861

Mother: February 1885

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: 710

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                                        | BORN.           | DIED.       |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Auney Josephine Halcorn</u><br><u>West Fork, Arkansas</u> | <u>Jan 1859</u> |             |
| (2) | <u>Louisa Noewood</u>                                        | <u>1839</u>     | <u>1861</u> |
| (3) | <u>Francis Marion Rutherford</u>                             | <u>1841</u>     | <u>1869</u> |
|     | <u>David Orelous Rutherford</u>                              | <u>1861</u>     | <u>1883</u> |
| (4) | <u>John C. Rutherford</u>                                    | <u>1843</u>     | <u>1864</u> |
|     | <u>Joseph Henry Rutherford</u>                               | <u>1854</u>     | <u>1879</u> |
| (5) | <u>James C. Rutherford</u><br><u>do not know</u>             | <u>1846</u>     |             |
| (6) | <u>Mary Ann Rutherford</u>                                   | <u>1850</u>     | <u>1852</u> |
|     | <u>William Newton Rutherford</u><br><u>do not know</u>       | <u>1852</u>     |             |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                   | MOTHER'S SIDE.        |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>John C. Rutherford</u>        | <u>Sixon</u>          |
| <u>Elsie Rutherford nee Mary</u> | <u>Mary Ann Sixon</u> |

18. Where were they born? Grandfather on father's side in North Carolina & 9 mi in Tenn.  
the others do not know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? dead

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                                   |  |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | <u>Liddie Gordon - Rutherford</u> |  |
| (2) | <u>Joseph R. Rutherford</u>       |  |
| (3) | <u>Wiley (Rutherford) Gordon</u>  |  |
| (4) | <u>Mary Eliza nee Rutherford</u>  |  |
| (5) | <u>John Rutherford</u>            |  |
| (6) | <u>Bradford Dixon</u>             |  |
|     | <u>Isabelle Cross nee Dixon</u>   |  |
|     | <u>Mary Eliza nee Dixon</u>       |  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Elizabeth E. Ainsworth

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1907.

Attest R. L. Williams

G. W. Flood  
My commission expires

March 13

1901.

John Benson

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me G. W. Flood

and Mrs. Brown, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Elizabeth E. Ainsworth

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 3 years and

2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by me are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

G. W. Flood

Mrs. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

My commission expires

March 13

1901.

John Benson

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Appln. No. 39588.

May 11, 1908.

Elizabeth E. Anceworth,  
Durant, Oklahoma.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim, and where that ancestor was living in 1838 and 1851?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WAT/AMO.

39.58  
Unclaimed

sent for  
Miss Winslow

OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
RETURN TO  
7451

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 5 1908  
No.

Elizabeth Ameswo

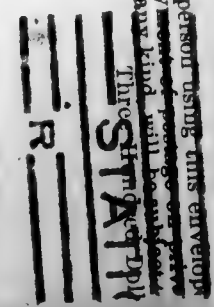
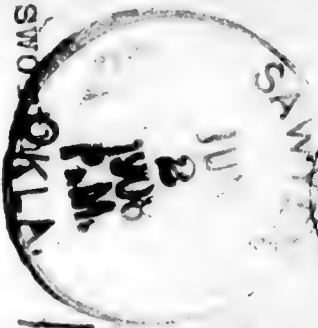
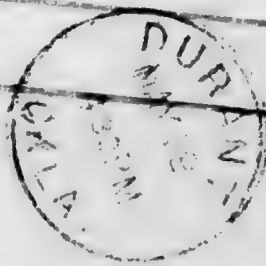
Oklahoma.

Sauger

redirection

6/15/08

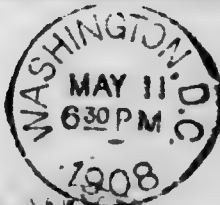
Mrs. Geo. R. R.  
at Durant



COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

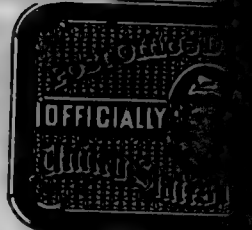
RETURN TO

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 5 1908



Any person using this envelope  
without payment of postage or pre-  
paid postage will be subject to  
Three Hundred Dollars

STATES  
R.



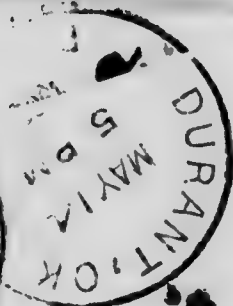
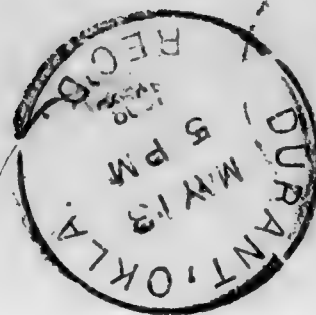
Elizabeth E. Amesworth

Oklahoma.

Sawyer

redirection  
4/17/08  
Mrs. Amesworth  
at Durant, Okla.

Unclaimed  
3975





COURT BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 20 1908  
No. 89588



1908

R

CORAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| COURT OF CLAIMS<br>EASTERN CHEROKEES. |           |
| JUL 20 1908                           |           |
| Rec.                                  | No. 89688 |



1908

R

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C. Aug. 20, 1908.

Application No. 39588  
Elizabeth E. Ainsworth,  
Durant, Okla.

Sir:

In the matter of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please take notice that Frank D. Ryan one of my duly authorized assistants, will be at Durant, Okla. on Saturday, Sept. 5, 1908, at 9 o'clock, A. M., for the purpose of taking testimony relative to your claim.

You should appear promptly before him, and if you have any witnesses you wish to have testify in your behalf you should also have them present at that time.

You can ascertain where the hearing will take place by making inquiry ~~of the clerk of the court.~~

☛ If you are enrolled on the Final Rolls of Citizens of the Five Civilized Tribes, you should bring with you the number of your enrollment, and also the number of your Census Card.

☛ Bring this notice with you.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

Unclaimed

RETURN TO WRITER

CHEROKEE  
SEP 3 1908  
39588

Elizabeth E. Almsworth,

RETURN TO WRITER

OKLA. CITY  
AUG 21  
5:00 PM  
1908



WASHINGTON, D. C.  
RETURN TO WRITER

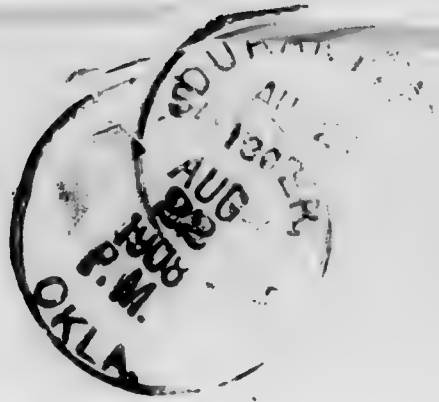
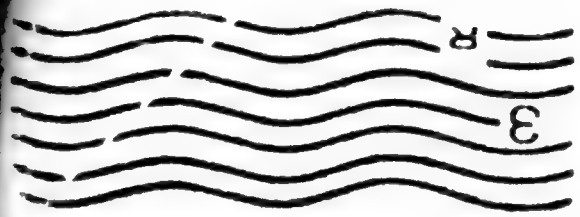
*Unclaimed*

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| Post Office | OKLAHOMA |
| City        | OKLAHOMA |
| State       | OKLAHOMA |
| Zip         | 39588    |

Elizabeth E. Ainsworth,

RETURN TO WRITER  
*Sawyer*





11

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

June 10, 1909.

*Eliz A. Ainsworth,  
Plaintiff,  
Okla.*

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. 29558, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

~~No~~ No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.



No. 39589.

Action: Reject.

Name Geo. R. Beck and X children. Residence: Memphis Tenn.

Reasons:

First cousin three times removed of 26628 and  
claim's through the same source.

39589



No. 39589.

Name Geo. R. Beak

With No. 26628

Remarks:

39589

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Geo R. Bick

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39589

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lewis R. Beck

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: 643 Province St Memphis

3. County: Shelby

4. State: Tenn

5. How old are you? 33 Born Dec 21 1873

6. Where were you born? Cherokee

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------|------|-------|
| (1) |       |      |       |
| (2) |       |      |       |
| (3) |       |      |       |
| (4) |       |      |       |
| (5) |       |      |       |
| (6) |       |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Lewis R Beck

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Saphronia L Beck

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Saphronia L Jarvis

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co Ga

Mother: " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Cherokee

Mother:

not born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Living

Mother:

..

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.         | BORN.        | DIED. |
|-----|---------------|--------------|-------|
| (1) | Alonso J Beek | July 21 1872 |       |
| (2) | Julius S Beek | Sept 1875    |       |
| (3) | Mitchell Beek | Nov 1877     |       |
| (4) | Leo Beek      | Apr 1880     |       |
| (5) | Lora Beek     | Sept 1883    |       |
| (6) | Gertrude Beek | Sept 1892    |       |
|     | Bessie Beek   | Oct 1894     |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Samuel H Beek

Louiza Beek

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Samuel Jarvis  
Jarvis

18. Where were they born?

Rabun & Chattooga

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee Co Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                   |             |
|-----|-------------------|-------------|
| (1) | Frances J Smith   | Orange Ga   |
| (2) | Lutelia J Edwards | Kennesaw Ga |
| (3) | Laura Hendrix     | Ball Ground |
| (4) | Nettie Beek       |             |
| (5) | Mary Beek         |             |
| (6) | Geo Beek          |             |
|     | Thomas Beek       |             |
|     | Viney Beek        |             |
|     | Lewis R Beek      |             |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Geo R Beek, the son of

Lewis R. Beek, the son of Samuel H. Beek, the son of  
Winnifred Beek the daughter of Jesse & Margaret Newels

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I appoint Jacob Hatt my atty in fact to re-  
ceive & accept for all incomes due me.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Geo R Beek

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1907.

R E Bannard  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 6th, 1910

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Edw. A. Ciaferro

and

Robt L Morris

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Geo R. Beek

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for \_\_\_\_\_ years and

\_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Edw. A. Ciaferro

Robt L Morris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

July 6th, 1910 R E Bannard  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39590

Action: *Reject.*

Name: *Mary E Blackman* 7 children.

Residence: *Madison View, N.Y.*

Reasons:

*Claim through the same source as —  
# 29230*

39590

No. 39590

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Mary E. Blackmer.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mary E. Blackwell

Indian name: Lila Keywood, Sister to Mom Keywood

2. Residence and post office: R. F. D. #2 Meadow View

3. County: Washington

4. State: Virginia

5. How old are you? 32 years Born January 7<sup>th</sup> 1878-

6. Where were you born? Near Safford, Washington Co., Va.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband: David W. Blackwell

9. To what tribe of Indians does ~~she~~ she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:—

|     | NAME.                        | AGE.          | BORN.       |
|-----|------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Benjamin J. Blackwell</u> | <u>16 yrs</u> | <u>1891</u> |
| (2) | <u>Millie F.</u>             | <u>14</u>     | <u>1892</u> |
| (3) | <u>Richard J.</u>            | <u>10</u>     | <u>1897</u> |
| (4) | <u>Josh L.</u>               | <u>8</u>      | <u>1899</u> |
| (5) | <u>David P.</u>              | <u>5-</u>     | <u>1902</u> |
| (6) | <u>Mary E.</u>               | <u>3</u>      | <u>1904</u> |
|     | <u>Harriet C.</u>            | <u>1</u>      | <u>1906</u> |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Mrs Harriet McNew Morris John Gallagher

Father—English name: John J. Gallagher

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mrs Harriet Gallagher

Indian name: reaches Mrs Lila Keywood

Maiden name: Lila Keywood

12. Where were they born?

Father: Near Safford, Va

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Near Sactville Va

Mother: Near Sactville Va

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: about 1850

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: They were not

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                 | BORN.       | DIED.            |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|
| (1) | <u>James M Hallen</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>alive</u>     |
|     | <u>Samuel J</u>       | <u>1873</u> | <u>"</u>         |
| (2) | <u>Nancy</u>          | <u>1877</u> | <u>died 1887</u> |
| (3) | _____                 | _____       | _____            |
| (4) | _____                 | _____       | _____            |
| (5) | _____                 | _____       | _____            |
| (6) | _____                 | _____       | _____            |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Lila Heywood

18. Where were <sup>she</sup> ~~they~~ born? Near Sactville Va

19. Where did ~~they~~ <sup>she</sup> reside in 1851, if living at that time? Near Sactville when she died

20. Give names of all <sup>her</sup> ~~the~~ children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                    |       |
|-----|--------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>John M Stew</u> | _____ |
| (2) | _____              | _____ |
| (3) | _____              | _____ |
| (4) | _____              | _____ |
| (5) | _____              | _____ |
| (6) | _____              | _____ |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Her in line from Stephen & Moses Keywood

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.) her

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary E Blackwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

P. A. Scott

Notary Public.

My commission expires

January 7<sup>th</sup>

1911

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mary Blackwell  
and Florence A. Venable, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Mary E. Blackwell  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 70 years and  
years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person. She represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mary E. Blackwell  
Florence A. Venable

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 7<sup>th</sup>

1911

P. A. Scott

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

|                                       |
|---------------------------------------|
| COURT OF CLAIMS<br>EASTERN CHEROKEES. |
| Rec. DEC 17 1907                      |
| No. 39590                             |

*Civil. 1st.*

DEC 17 1907

39590

Aug. 6. 1880-81



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 17 1909  
No. 21-96

Orig. 1-2

25.558 21. 100-100-30

Route 010 2

Dear friend, I would I saw some  
more of your important  
facts. I am sure I have easier  
access to China at present  
than I did. I will since I must  
hardly leave you there.

04/10/2010 11:55:50

01/10/10

Box  
George S. Stetson  
Hudson River  
No 295-90

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
AUG 27 1909  
29575



Aug-21- 1909

Handover-Sun-Ya

Clarks is the heart of  
the Union - Wash D.C.  
of the & the  
I sent you a letter  
giving you the information  
which I was required  
to do concerning the  
same. I please let me  
know if you received it  
as I think I addressed  
to the Special Agent  
& the other - that you  
will not be able to  
get a full state check  
of it so it may  
be a trouble to it

Ref  
Howay, S. Blackwell  
Meadow Grove Ga  
No 395-90



App. No. 39590.

September 14, 1907.

Mary T. Blackwell,

R. F. D. No. 2,

Meadow View, Va.

Madam:

Please inform this Office at once as to the exact date of  
the birth of your child, Harriet C. Blackwell.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA



WASHINGTON D.C. REC'D  
SEP 22  
2-PM  
1907

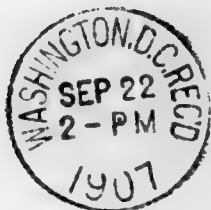
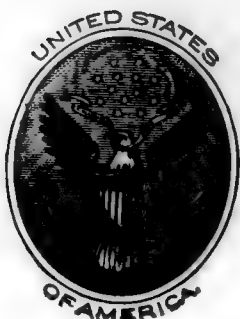


THE SPACE ABOVE IS RESERVED FOR POSTMARK  
**POSTAL CARD**  
THE SPACE BELOW IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY

*Home 4. Miller*  
*and family*  
*Washington D.C.*



Sept 1-17-18  
Memo -  
The birth of the child  
at 24. 17-18.  
G. A. M. R. L.



THE SPACE ABOVE IS RESERVED FOR POSTMARK  
**POSTAL CARD**  
THE SPACE BELOW IS FOR THE ADDRESS ONLY

*Edwin H. Miller*  
*101 ... ..*  
*Washington D.C.*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 10 1910  
No. 39590

*will let*

R F D No 2.

Meadowview

va  
feb 27

Kind friend as I

haven't heard from you for some time  
concerning our Eastern Cherokee claims.  
Let me know what you have all done  
about it if they ever intend to pay up  
it seems like you have had  
significant time to take the case to let  
me hear from at once let me know  
what they are going to do

I remain yours sincerely

Mary E. Blackwell,



No. 39591

Action: *Rejected*

Name: *Fancy Palinda Liradhu* and *3* children. Residence: *Ceylon*

Reasons:

*Same as the Comm. See #35*

39591

Field, Stone Co, Mo.

2

No. 39591

Name Harvey M. Swadlow

With No.

Remarks:

File under  
Alex Brown  
case.

Is this Alex Brown  
file?

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 39591

Name Nancy M. Swadley

With No. Mr.

Remarks:

No. 39591

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Wm. Malinda Sewadley*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Wm. E. Renfro, atty.  
Galena, Mo.*



1874  
62  
2

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Nancy Ma Linda Swadley

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Bengal

3. County: Stone

4. State: Missouri

5. How old are you? 55 yrs Born May 16th, 1852.

6. Where were you born? Greene County, Missouri.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Marries K. Swadley, Age

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Stone

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                         | AGE.           | BORN.       |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>James Thomas Swadley</u>   | <u>36 yrs.</u> | <u>1871</u> |
| (2) | <u>Minnie Delphia Swadley</u> | <u>34 "</u>    | <u>1873</u> |
| (3) | <u>Charles Wesley Swadley</u> | <u>28 "</u>    | <u>1879</u> |
| (4) | <u>Marques Asbury Swadley</u> | <u>26 "</u>    | <u>1881</u> |
| (5) | <u>Henry Allen Swadley</u>    | <u>23 "</u>    | <u>1884</u> |
| (6) | <u>John Franklin Swadley</u>  | <u>20 "</u>    | <u>1887</u> |

Myrtle Edith Swadley, Age 15 Born 1892. Benj Harrison Swadley, Age 13, Born 1891.

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: John Burrill Brown

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy K. Brown

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Nancy K. Proctor

12. Where were they born?

Father: Virginia

Mother: Tennessee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Greene Co. Mo.

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1874

Mother: 1856

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                      | BORN.       | DIED.         |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| (1) | <u>Mariah Vilette Crow</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>Living</u> |

4 others all dead.

Note: Mariah Vilette Crow lives at Tulequa  
Ind. Her husband being a full blood Cherokee

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Brown

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Proctor

18. Where were they born? East Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grand mother Brown

died in Greene Co. Mo & grand mother Proctor died in Boone Co,  
Mo. But do not know when either of my grand fathers died.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) \_\_\_\_\_

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: I do not know whether Brown was considered an Indian name or not but do not that Isum Alexander Brown was my grand father and that he was a half blood Cherokee Indian.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I am a descendant of the Eastern Cherokee Indians on my fathers side whose name was John Burd Brown his father and my grand father being a Cherokee Indian of the half blood.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Nancy Malinda Swadley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1907.

George E. Curtis

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 25<sup>th</sup>, 1911

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. C. Sims

and Ed Dunkle

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Nancy Malinda Swadley

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

6 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

her self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. C. Sims

H. C. Sims

Ed Dunkle

Ed Dunkle

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

January the 25<sup>th</sup>, 1911

George E. Curtis

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39591.

Nancy M. Swadley, being first duly sworn  
and examined, deposes and says:

My name is Nancy M. Swadley: I was born in  
Greene Co., Mo., 1852: I claim my Indian blood through  
my father, John B. Brown: my father was born in Va. 1814:  
I do not know the county: my father claimed his Indian  
blood through his father, Isaac Alexander Brown:  
I never remember of seeing my grandfather through whom  
I claim: I do not know where or when my grandfather  
was born: my grandfather died in Greene Co., Mo., but  
I do not know when: my grandfather, Alexander Brown,  
lived with the Cherokees in Va.: I do not know the county  
or when he lived with them: my father lived with the  
Cherokees in Va.: I do not know where my father was living  
in 1835: in 1851 my father lived in Greene Co., Mo.:  
my grandfather, Alexander Brown, was enrolled: I do  
not know where he was enrolled or when: neither I nor  
my father ever received any money or land as being an  
Indian: it is generally known in the community in which  
I live that I am part Cherokee Indian. (See other testimony  
in Alexander Brown case.)

Nancy M. Swadley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Aurora,  
Mo., this 14th day of August, 1908.

Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 8 1909  
No. 39591

*circ. let.*  
JAN 8 1909

Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1907

U. S. Court of Criminals  
Office of Special Commissioner  
Cass Building Wash. D. C.

Enclosed my ind. Card & have  
not heard of since August 1905

Large Bakery of America Inc. Dead  
End in London was not in

the report of the

Threat to murder President in

the London report

in the London report Please return

to the Bureau of Investigation

about it & if necessary

in the London report

in the London report

Gate at Bond

in the London report

No. 39592

Action: *Reject*

Name

*James H. Price* and

children.

Residence:

*Helene, Tenn.*

Reasons:

*For Thurman Price.*

*Grand, great, Grand Nephew to the Eli Adkins  
(37096) and Claims from the same source.*

39592

No. 39592

Name *Thermon Price*

With No. 37096.

Remarks:



No. 39592

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Thurman Price by Jas  
S. Price guardian.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*H. J. Chilton &  
H. H. Reagan, Attys  
Byrdstown  
Tenn.*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

James A. Price

Indian name:

None

2. Residence and post office:

Fentress Co. Tenn.; P.O. Helen, Tenn.

3. County:

Fentress

4. State:

Tenn.

5. How old are you?

65

Born

6. Where were you born?

Fentress Co. Tenn.

7. Are you married?

Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Sarah A. Price

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                           | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|---------------------------------|------|-------|
| (1) | I do not claim to be of         |      |       |
| (2) | Indian descent. I am            |      |       |
| (3) | only making application         |      |       |
| (4) | for Thurman Price as his        |      |       |
| (5) | legal guardian. I will show     |      |       |
| (6) | his family record on other side |      |       |
|     | of sheet A below.               |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

William J. Price

Indian name:

None

Mother—English name:

Mary O. Price

Indian name:

Don't know

Maiden name:

Mary O. Adkins

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Fentress Co. Tenn.

Mother:

" " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Fentress Co. Tenn.

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Feb. 27, 1898.

Mother: Aug. 25, 1898.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                 | BORN.                  | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Major J. Price</u> | <u>Died in infancy</u> |       |
| (2) |                       |                        |       |
| (3) |                       |                        |       |
| (4) |                       |                        |       |
| (5) |                       |                        |       |
| (6) |                       |                        |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                      | MOTHER'S SIDE.                                  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <u>James A. Price</u>               | <u>Eli Adkins Jr. (Eng)</u>                     |
| <u>Sarah A. Price</u>               | <u>Eliza Adkins (Eng)</u>                       |
| <u>Above not of Indian descent.</u> | <u>Don't know Indian name of Eli Adkins Jr.</u> |

18. Where were they born? Jas A. Price & wife in Fentress Co. Tenn.  
Eli Adkins in Fentress Co. Tenn. His wife in Overton Co. Tenn.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Fentress Co. Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                                          |                         |
|-----|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Thos. Price</u>                       | <u>Texas.</u>           |
| (2) | <u>Wm G. Price (Father)</u>              | <u>Dead.</u>            |
| (3) | <u>Rhoda Paul (m) Price</u>              | <u>Morgan Co. Tenn.</u> |
| (4) | <u>Ann Sells (m) Price</u>               | <u>Fentress Co. "</u>   |
| (5) | <u>Mary O. Price (m) Adkins (mother)</u> | <u>Dead.</u>            |
| (6) | <u>Belle Lancaster (m) Adkins</u>        | <u>"</u>                |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: On father's and his father's side the name is Price. On my mother's and her father's side the name is Adkins. Don't know Indian name.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I claim Indian descent for Therman Price through Jarvis Green Adkins who was the grandfather of Eli Adkins Jr. the grand father of Capt Therman Price. Eli Adkins Jr. was a nephew of Eli Adkins who has made application as an Eastern Cherokee Indian recently about July 11, 1907. I refer you to his application as showing the Indian descent of Jarvis Green Adkins and his connection with the tribe in 1835-6.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

James A Price

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

J W Evans

Notary Public.

My commission expires

16 April, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

James A. Allread

and

A. R. Brier

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

James S. Price

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and

20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

James A Allread

A. R. Brier

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

16 April, 1910.

J W Evans

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



A. H. ROBERTS,  
LIVINGSTON, TENN.

W. J. CHILTON,  
BYRDSTOWN, TENN.

ROBERTS & CHILTON  
LAWYERS  
BYRDSTOWN, TENNESSEE.

Aug. 26, 1907.

Hon. Guion Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Sir:-

I enclose herewith the application of Thurman Orrin G., his guardian Jas. A. Price which you will please file as an Eastern Cherokee. Powers of Attorney also enclosed.

Yours truly,

W. J. Chilton

W. H. Reagan.

Power of Attorney  
of  
Jas. A. Price

---

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I James A. Price  
as guardian of Thurman Price

of the County of Fentress, State of Tennessee, have this day made, constituted, and appointed W. J. Chilton and T. H. Reagan of Byrdstown, Tennessee, my true and lawful Attorneys, to prosecute for me and in my name and stead before the Court of Claims, until final completion, my claim, for his pro rata of money appropriated by Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, for the Eastern Cherokee Indians; I do hereby give to my said Attorneys or either of them full power and authority to receive and receipt for any and all moneys due Thurman Price out of said appropriation;; and I give to said Attorneys or either of them full power and authority to do and perform all and every act whatsoever necessary to be done in connection with said claim., and I do hereby agree to fully ratify and confirm all things that said Attorneys or either of them do in connection with said claim.. as fully as if done by me or could be done by me if personally present at the doing thereof. This Aug., 26 1907.

Thurman Price  
by James A. Price  
Guard

State of Tennessee, +  
 County of Fentress +

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_

James A. Price

whose name.. appears above signed to said Power of Attorney, with whom I am personally acquainted, and who acknowledged that he executed said Power of Attorney for the purposes therein contained. I do further say that I have no interest in the claim.. mentioned in said Power of Attorney. This Aug., 26, 1907.

My Commission expires 16 April 1910

J. W. Eames  
Notary Public

DEPT OF COMING  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
SEP 30 1907  
39592



**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,**

601 OURAY BUILDING,

WASHINGTON, D. C. September 14, 1907.

App. No. 39592.

W. J. Chilton,  
Byrdstown, Tennessee.

Sir:

Please notify this Office as to the date of the birth of  
Thurman Price, ward of James S. Price, your client.

Very respectfully,

*Gavin Miller,*  
Special Commissioner.  
*G. Miller*

WEA

*Hon. Gavin Miller, Atty. Gen.,  
Washington, D.C.*

*Byrdstown, Tenn.  
Sept. 25, 1907.*

*Dear Sir:*

*Thurman Price was born  
Jan. 12, 1889, as the statement  
just now received from him,  
your client.*

*W. J. Chilton.*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 15 1908  
No. 39592

Application No. 39592  
James A. Price Guardian

Thurman Price

Helena Pentress Co. Sum

July 9, 1908

Simon Miller Special Commiss-  
-ioner of the Court of Claims  
Washington D. C.

~~Dear Sir~~ I received your  
Notice June 26, 1908 notifying me  
to be at Wilder Pentress Co. Sum.  
On Saturday June 27th 1908  
at that time I was sick in bed  
and could not possibly get there

Yours Truly

James A. Price  
Guardian of  
Thurman Price

#39592.

July 15, 1908.

James A. Price,  
Holona, Tenn.

Sir:

Replying to your letter of recent date, in which you state you were too sick to appear before my assistant in order to give testimony relative to your claim, you are advised that in case further evidence is necessary you will be duly notified.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

By

TIA/PC.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 25 1909  
No. 39572

per return, Tenn

Jamestown  
Tenn  
June 21. 1909

Mr Guion Miller  
Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims  
Eastern Cherokee Enrollment  
601 May Building Washington D. C.

Dear Mr Miller

Since I have written  
to you in regard to my surname to  
Walter Tenn the post office at Helena Tenn  
has been discontinued and now I get  
my mail at Jamestown Tenn.  
And now I will ask you to please  
look on the books and change my ad.  
from Helena Tenn to Jamestown Tenn.  
And if you have got through with Sherman  
Pricess claims, And have any time  
I would like for you to write and tell  
me about his claims  
And how much money you think there  
will be for him.

Yours Truly  
James A Price  
Guardian of Sherman Price  
Application No. 39521

No. 39593.

Name William S. Stephens by his  
Reasons: Wife Nancy Stephens and 3 children.

Action: Repet.

Residence: Glenah, Tenn.

Brother of, - # 31595.

39593

No. 39593

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

William S. Stephens

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

8.56E



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— William S Stephens By his Wife  
English name: Nancy Stephens  
Indian name: Stephens
2. Residence and post office: Glenobey
3. County: Fentress
4. State: Tenn
5. How old are you? 57 Born Fentress Co Tenn
6. Where were you born?
7. Are you married? Wife of W.S. Stephens
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Both 57 years
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

| NAME.                          | AGE.            | BORN.                           |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) <u>Andrew J. Stephens</u>  | <u>36 years</u> | <u>Oct 31-1871</u>              |
| (2) <u>William M. Stephens</u> | <u>34</u>       | <u>June 1<sup>st</sup> 1873</u> |
| (3) <u>May Ora</u>             | <u>33</u>       | <u>July 15-1890</u>             |
| (4) <u>George W. Ora</u>       | <u>11</u>       | <u>Jan 8-1878</u>               |
| (5) <u>Mary E. Stephens</u>    | <u>29</u>       | <u>Aug 1888</u>                 |
| (6) <u>Wade E. Stephens</u>    | <u>27</u>       | <u>Jan 1 1898</u>               |
| (7) <u>Edward E. Stephens</u>  | <u>24</u>       | <u>July 18 1896</u>             |
| (8) <u>Laura E. Stephens</u>   | <u>21</u>       | <u>Feb 27 1898</u>              |
|                                | <u>19</u>       | <u>Dec 19 1881</u>              |
|                                |                 | <u>Sept 20 1886</u>             |
|                                |                 | <u>Dec 9 1888</u>               |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Stephens  
Indian name: Stephens  
Mother—English name: Betty Reedy  
Indian name: Stephens  
Maiden name: Betty

12. Where were they born?

Father: Fentress County Tenn  
Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Fentress County Tenn

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died 1864

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                   | BORN.         | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | M B Stephens            | May 14 1852   |       |
|     | Wade H                  | Glenobry Tenn |       |
| (2) | Lidda <del>Cooper</del> | " "           |       |
|     | Tilda Cooper            | Jamstown "    |       |
| (3) | Rex Stephens            | Glenobry "    |       |
|     | Zoral "                 | Wilder "      |       |
| (4) |                         |               |       |
| (5) |                         |               |       |
| (6) |                         |               |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.  | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|-----------------|----------------|
| <u>Stephens</u> | <u>None</u>    |
|                 |                |
|                 |                |
|                 |                |

18. Where were they born? North Carolina ( I Think )

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Fentress County Tenn

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                         |                      |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Polly Ann Bowden</u> | <u>Glenobry Tenn</u> |
| (2) |                         |                      |
| (3) |                         |                      |
| (4) |                         |                      |
| (5) |                         |                      |
| (6) |                         |                      |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: William Savage Stephens  
Son of Andrew J. Stephens - Son of Boral Stephens.  
Son of Thomas Stephens. Who was supposed to marry  
an Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
We have been told by our people that some  
of our old Grand Fathers married a Cherokee  
Indian named Bolin.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Nancy J. Stephens

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

J. W. Evans

Notary Public.

My commission expires

16 April, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Grenville Bowden  
and Mary Cooper, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Nancy J. Stephens  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and  
years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Grenville Bowden

Mary Cooper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

16 April, 1910. J. W. Evans

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 37595;

Action: Refect.

Name Edward P. Stephens 1 children.

Residence: Glenaby, Tenn.

Reasons: Worst cousin of 37595;

39594



No. 39593-4

Name .....

With No. 37595

Remarks:

Wm. J. Taylor  
Edw. P.

No. 39591

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

Edward P. Stephens

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— Edward Stephens. By his Wife  
English name: Mary Ann Stephens.  
Indian name: Stephens
2. Residence and post office: Glenobey
3. County: Fentress
4. State: Tenn
5. How old are you? Wife 46. Born Husband Apr 7 1853
6. Where were you born? Fentress County Tenn
7. Are you married? Edward Deceased - Wife living
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Edward Stephens Mary Ann Stephens
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                    | AGE.      | BORN.               |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Margaret Stephens</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Oct 17 1880</u>  |
| (2) | <u>Etter</u>             | <u>"</u>  | <u>Oct 10 1883</u>  |
| (3) | <u>Dicy</u>              | <u>"</u>  | <u>Oct 25 1886</u>  |
| (4) | <u>Lena</u>              | <u>"</u>  | <u>July 28 1892</u> |
| (5) | <u>John Russel</u>       | <u>"</u>  | <u>Sept 20 1895</u> |
| (6) | <u>"</u>                 | <u>"</u>  | <u>"</u>            |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Russel Stephens Caty Stephens

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Stephens

Mother—English name: Beason

Indian name: Stephens

Maiden name: Beason

12. Where were they born?

Father: Fentress County Tenn

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Fentress County Tenn

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died seven years ago

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                             | BORN.      | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------------------------|------------|-------|
| (1) | David Stephens<br>Moodyville Tenn | Moodyville |       |
| (2) | M. Stephens<br>Glenbury Tenn      |            |       |
| (3) | Cal Stephens<br>Glenbury Tenn     |            |       |
| (4) | Irena Stephens<br>Glenbury Tenn   |            |       |
| (5) |                                   |            |       |
| (6) |                                   |            |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE. | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|----------------|----------------|
| Stephens       |                |
|                |                |
|                |                |
|                |                |

18. Where were they born? North Carolina (I think)

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Fentress Co Tenn

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                |               |
|-----|----------------|---------------|
| (1) | David Stephens | Glenbury Tenn |
| (2) | John           | " "           |
| (3) | Isaac          | " "           |
| (4) |                |               |
| (5) |                |               |
| (6) |                |               |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Father was Russel Stephens  
Son of David Stephens - Son of Thomas  
Stephens. Also His Father was Thomas Stephens.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
We have been told by our people that our  
very old Grand Father Thos Stephens  
Married a Cherokee Indian named Balen.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mary Ann Stephens

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

J. W. Evans

Notary Public.

My commission expires

16 April, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_

and \_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Edward and Mary Ann Stephens who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known \_\_\_\_\_ for 15 years and \_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know them to be the identical person they represents \_\_\_\_\_ to be, and that the statements made by them are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Edw. Will. Evans

Mary Cooper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

16 April, 1910. J. W. Evans

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

STERN CHRONIK  
AUG 10 1908  
No. 37595

1954

Henry Jones  
Sept. 28

Union Trust  
Special Com.

Dear Sir:

I am a double cousin of  
M.B. Stephens & Gloucia Jones  
our fathers were soon brothers  
and our mothers were sisters  
Write for further information if  
needed.

Yours truly  
Margaret Jones  
Margaret Stephens

Henry  
B. Jones

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 16 1910  
No. 40594

circ let



application No 40594

Riceville Tenn March 14<sup>th</sup>

Mr Grain Miller Washington DC  
as I have never heard what they are  
doing about the Cherokee Claims I would  
like to hear something about it Please  
write me whether my claim is accepted  
or not if you know and about  
when they will pay off what makes  
me stay here again I have been told  
the lawyers were going to take them to a higher  
court and be some time before they would  
settle it I hate to bother you again answer  
this and I will quit writing to you  
yours Truly C C Pierce Riceville  
Tenn

No. 39595

Action: Reject

Name G. H. Reagan and children. Residence: Little Crabb, Penn.

Reasons:

Brother of # 38843, and claims through the  
same ancestor.

39595

No. 39 595-

Name G. H. Beaman

With No. 38993

Remarks:



No. 39595

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF  
*G. H. Reagan*  
*Lloyd E. Gunn*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— G. H. Reagan  
English name: Ligeia E. Beatty  
Indian name: Higalee
2. Residence: Little Creek Tenn.
3. Town and post office: Little Creek Tenn.
4. County: Franklin County
5. State: Tenn.
6. Date and place of birth: 1878 Franklin County Tenn.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Thru my grand  
father James Finley
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Mrs. Nancy Ann  
Reagan age 29 yrs
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: John Reagan  
Indian name: John Finley  
Mother—English name: Ligeia Beatty  
Indian name: Wau  
Maiden name: Beatty
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Franklin County Tenn.  
Mother: Franklin County Tenn.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Franklin County Tenn.  
Mother: Franklin County Tenn.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Living Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

|     | NAME.                 | BORN.       | DIED.         |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| (1) | <u>J. T. Reagan</u>   | <u>1863</u> | <u>Living</u> |
| (2) | <u>John A. Reagan</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>Living</u> |
| (3) | <u>Wm. Reagan</u>     | <u>1870</u> | <u>Living</u> |
| (4) | <u>W. L. Reagan</u>   | <u>1875</u> | <u>Living</u> |
| (5) | <u>S. A. Reagan</u>   | <u>1878</u> | <u>Living</u> |
| (6) | <u>J. G. Reagan</u>   | <u>1881</u> | <u>Living</u> |

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.      | MOTHER'S SIDE.      |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| <u>James Friley</u> | <u>James Friley</u> |
| <u>Betsy Friley</u> | <u>Betsy Friley</u> |

17. Where were they born? Franklin County Tenn

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? in Franklin County Tenn

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: I cannot do this as  
Indian name: Nirvan Friley  
Residence:

(2) English name:   
Indian name: Georg Friley  
Residence: Berger Friley

(3) English name: Thomas Friley  
Indian name: James Friley  
Residence: Susan Friley

(4) English name: Sally  
Indian name:   
Residence:

(5) English name: Rolling Friley  
Indian name:   
Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

My father  
Weather an my father's father  
a Cabb and an my father  
side my grandfather was a  
Dutch & my grandfather a Miller

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I claim this then my father  
side his mother was Nancy  
Finley a daughter James Finley  
who a Cherokee Indian I have 4 minor  
children the oldest is named Charles Chafler 9 years old  
Bertha 7 years old O. Reagin 5 years old and 2 years old

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

G. H. Reagin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907

My commission expires

16 April, 1910

J. V. Evans

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. A. Ploughman and  
H. B. Beaty, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with G. H. Reagin, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known 20 for years and years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

A. A. Ploughman  
H. B. Beaty

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907

My commission expires

16 April, 1910

J. V. Evans

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 2 1907  
No. 39595

*circ. let.*  
NOV 2 1907



Little Crab Run

Oct 30- 07

Mr Gunion Miller

Special Commissioner

Washington DC

Sir

I want to know about  
my claim if any proof  
is needed & am ready to  
make it

The No of my claim is  
No 395-95

Yours Respt  
G. H. Reagan

No. 39596.

Action: Reject.

Name Euodisia W. Ringgold and 1 children. Residence: Cleveland, Ohio.

Reasons:

Niece of # 35273 and claims through the same source.

39596

No. 39596.

Name The Hon. Mr. P. B. P.

With No. ~~3471~~

Remarks: 35273

39596

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Theodosia W. Ringgold.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Thadoshia Knight Ringgold*

Indian name:

*none*

2. Residence and post office:

*2205 East 30th St. near Cleveland Ohio*

3. County:

*Cuyahoga*

4. State:

*Ohio*

5. How old are you?

*51*

Born

*Feb. 11, 1856*

6. Where were you born?

*Cleveland, Ohio*

7. Are you married?

*yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Jesse H. Ringgold, 54 yrs,*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*none*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                          | AGE.          | BORN.               |
|-----|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| (1) | <i>Bertha Marie Ringgold</i>   | <i>25 yrs</i> | <i>Dec 25, 1882</i> |
| (2) | <i>Margarite Mary Ringgold</i> | <i>15 yrs</i> | <i>Feb 11, 1892</i> |
| (3) |                                |               |                     |
| (4) |                                |               |                     |
| (5) |                                |               |                     |
| (6) |                                |               |                     |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

*Lorenzo D. Wright father, Sarah Wright afterwards Sarah Alexander*

Father—English name:

*Lorenzo D. Wright*

Indian name:

*none*

Mother—English name:

*Sarah Wright*

Indian name:

*none*

Maiden name:

*Sarah Turner*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Indiana*

Mother:

*North Carolina*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Indiana  
Mother: Indiana

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Sept. 1887  
Mother: June 6, 1900.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not to my knowledge

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME               | BORN.       | DIED.  |
|-----|--------------------|-------------|--------|
| (1) | Emma Summers       | 38 yrs old  | Living |
| (2) | Susie White        | 34 yrs. old | "      |
| (3) | Harry B. Alexander | 36 yrs. old | "      |
| (4) |                    |             |        |
| (5) |                    |             |        |
| (6) |                    |             |        |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.           | MOTHER'S SIDE.             |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Mrs. Wright, Grandmother | Emily Winburn, Grandmother |
|                          |                            |
|                          |                            |

18. Where were they born? North Carolina, and Ireland

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ireland  
and Indiana

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                             |                |
|-----|-----------------------------|----------------|
| (1) | Lizzie Walden               | Indianapolis   |
| (2) | Sarah Alexander, (deceased) | Columbus, Ohio |
| (3) | Cynthia Williams (deceased) | "              |
| (4) |                             |                |
| (5) |                             |                |
| (6) |                             |                |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Grandparents: Burton Turner Emily Winburn Turner  
Parents: Lorenzo D. Wright and Sarah Turner,

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My grandmother Emily Winburn Turner  
was of Indian blood

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Theodosia Wright Ringgold

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

John M. Anderson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

November 4, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Orlando S. Fox  
and Leroy Noble, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Theodosia Wright Ringgold  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 7 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

Orlando S. Fox  
Leroy Noble.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

November 4<sup>th</sup>, 1907 John M. Anderson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



circ. 12

JAN 5 1909

|                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COURT OF CLAIMS<br>EASTERN CHEROKEES.<br>P.O. JAN 5 1909<br>No. 39596 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|

Cleveland Ohio Jan 3<sup>d</sup> 1909-2205 E 30<sup>th</sup> St.

Dear Sir,

Mr Guion Miller.

Special Commissioner

Noting the promptness you observed in  
replying to a cousin of mine,  
(Lynethia Alexander) a few dayes  
ago, removed quite a bit of timidity  
on my part to write you my  
Application no is 39596 and  
was acknowledged 9<sup>th</sup> month  
1907 Is there any thing I can do  
in a way - to have this no  
considered, In other words what



is meant by the expression  
considered in its order

The oldest  
daughter Bertha Ringgold who <sup>recently</sup>  
visited me from Indianapolis  
failed to file her application  
does the mention of her name  
in mine serve same result of  
Marguerite whose name is  
mentioned? and who is not of age?  
again my postal has become  
very much worn is falling  
apart could I have a new  
one? or is it necessary? I hope  
however that I have not worn  
your patience with these questions.  
The lawyer who drew up  
my papers for me has been

quite anxious to write for  
me, but I felt I could do  
so my self and you would  
advise me what to do

I am  
a widow and also alone in  
Cleveland, so far as any of  
the participants are concerned,  
naturally I have no one to  
exchange views with, hoping  
to hear from you at an early  
day

Yours very truly

Theodosia

Address.

Ringgold

Theodosia Ringgold,

Rear # 2205 E, 30<sup>th</sup> St

Cleveland Ohio.

No. 39507

Action: Reject

Name: Ed. F. Christian and 2 children. Residence: Lexington, Tenn.

Reasons:

Reply of "00400".

No. 39597

Name Ed F Christian

With No. 39400

Remarks:



No. 39597

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

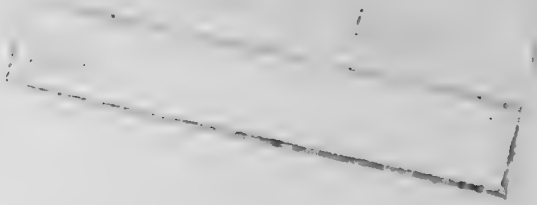
APPLICATION

OF

Ed F. Christian

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



26868

## 11

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

© 2005 Blackwell Publishing Ltd, *Journal of Internal Medicine* 258: 103–111

English name: Edwin Tarresh Christian

Indian name: Ronny or Patrick - both I think

2. Residence and post office: RR. # 1, Livingston

3. County: Overton

4. State: Mississippi

5. How old are you? 32 Born Feb. 1, 1875

6. Where were you born? In Overton Co, Tenn.

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Glorie Adella Christian, age 20

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: .....

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Walter F. Christian

Indian name: none

Mother—English name: Lallie Christian

Indian name: Koontz or Patrick - both sides Indian

Maiden name: Gilpatrick (or Kovutz or Patrick)

12. Where were they born?

Father: In Oregon Co. Tenn

Mother: 4 1 1 1

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Overton Co, Tenn.

Mother: " " " " if born.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: About Feb 10, 1875

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                 | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | <u>I have none, am an only child.</u> |       |       |
| (2) |                                       |       |       |
| (3) |                                       |       |       |
| (4) |                                       |       |       |
| (5) |                                       |       |       |
| (6) |                                       |       |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                      | MOTHER'S SIDE.                             |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <u>Eng. G. Christian &amp; wife</u> | <u>(Eng.) Gilpatrick, James &amp; wife</u> |
| <u>(Dead) none</u>                  | <u>(Dead) Kooty or Patrick.</u>            |

18. Where were they born? In Overton Co, Tenn., I think

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Overton Co, Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

- (1) J. E. Gilpatrick, R.R. 1, Livingston Tenn.
- (2) R. W. " " Hers. Okla, I think
- (3) Bessie " " dead - leaving Sallie G. & children
- (4) Elizabeth " Ogletree, R.R. 1, Livingston Tenn.
- (5) June Callie (dead)
- (6) Maury " " Livingston Tenn.
- (7) Sophia Ogletree (dead) leaving V. L. Ogletree & al
- (8) Sallie Christian - my mother, now is dead.

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: A. F. + Sallie (Korutz or Patrick)  
Christian parents; James + Permelia (Korutz or Patrick) Gilpatrick,  
grandparents.

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim through Permelia Gilpatrick, who is a  
descendant of the "Korutzes + The Patricks" each of  
whom were of Cherokee Indian Blood.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Edw. F. Christian

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1907.

A. W. Fiske

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct 5

, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. A. Owensby

and W. H. Fleming, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Edw. F. Christian

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. H. Fleming  
W. A. Owensby

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Oct 5

, 1908.

A. W. Fiske

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39598.

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Mellisa Brewer* and *1* children.

Residence: *Redland, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Count of 113091*

39598

No. 39598

Name Maissa Brewer

With No. 30598

Remarks:

39598

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Melina Brewer*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39598



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mallisa Brewer ne. (Gregory)

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Redland

3. County: Cherokee Nation

4. State: Indian Territory

5. How old are you? Between 24-55 Born Do not know

6. Where were you born? On Red River in Bowie Co. Texas.

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Henry P. Brewer

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokees

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                   | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------------------------|------|-------|
| (1) | Mattie Jackson (Brewer) | 39   | 1868  |
| (2) | Frances Brewer          | 33   | 1874  |
| (3) | Cinda Mc Lee (Brewer)   | 30   | 1877  |
| (4) | Mary Banks ( " )        | 28   | 1879  |
| (5) | James Brewer            | 26   | 1881  |
| (6) | John Brewer             | 22   | 1885  |
|     | Shelto Brewer           | 20   | 1887  |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Armistead Gregory

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Leanner Gregory

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Do not know

12. Where were they born? Alabama

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Do not know



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Mother:

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.           | BORN.        | DIED.                 |
|-----|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | Martha Ellis    | Boston Texas | Ashdown Ark.          |
|     | Billy Gregory   | " "          | Living Texarkana Ark. |
| (2) | Ab. "           | " "          | " Hooks Ark.          |
|     | Aleck "         | " "          | " "                   |
| (3) | Sarah Stewart   | " "          | " Texarkana Ark.      |
|     | Lewis Gregory   | " "          | " "                   |
| (4) | Fannie Fletcher | " "          | Dead                  |
|     | Dickie Gregory  | " "          | " "                   |
| (5) | Antonia "       | " "          | " "                   |
|     | Geo. G. "       | " "          | " "                   |
| (6) | Susan Daniels   | " "          | Do not know           |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John Gregory  
Pattie Ellis

Do not know

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Do not know

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witnessed by A. P. Brumer (Signature) Malissa Brewer  
J. H. Plank  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.  
M. G. Slaughter  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 31, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Rosetta Ellis  
and Sam Stewart, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Malissa Brewer  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 17 years and  
53 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

A. P. Brumer Rosetta Ellis  
J. H. Plank Sam Stewart  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

March 31, 1909. M. G. Slaughter  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS 25  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 19 1907  
No. 39598

circ. let.

NOV 19 1907

11

6

Red Land I & Co Nov 15 1907  
Hon. John Miller Dear sir  
Please inform me if the  
holder of those cards  
Boren the Numbes ther  
Clames in the Eastern  
Cherokee lands are they  
entitled to a home stead  
are not are is they just  
the same as any other  
non residents in the  
Indian Territory Please  
let me know at once



2

My No 39592 please  
let me know at once  
I do not quite understand  
just what the number  
means. we would like  
the full understanding  
so that we would know  
just what to do  
yours M L Brewer  
Red Level 97 Box 33

No 39599

Action: *Rejected*

Name: *Fanny Salyers* and *1* children. Residence: *Watson, Ala.*

Reasons:

*Mother of 31549*

39599

No. 39599

Name *Fernando Salazar*

With No. 31549.

Remarks:

*Ex. 111*

*M. C. C.*

No. 39599

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

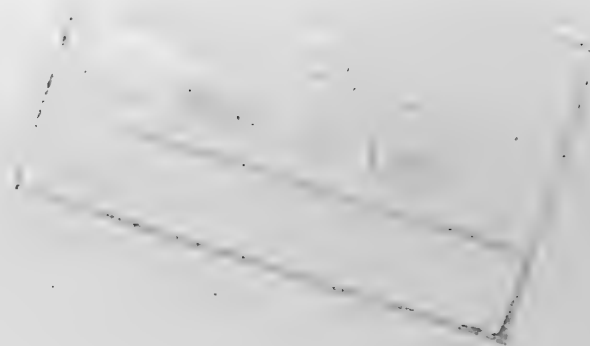
APPLICATION

OF

*Harry Salgeer*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



*66368*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— Hang Simpson  
English name: Hang Salgiers  
Indian name: Cherochee
2. Residence and post office: Watson
3. County: Jefferson
4. State: Alabama
5. How old are you? 63 years Born 1844
6. Where were you born? Blunt County Ala
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherochee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                     | AGE.      | BORN.       |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Henry Salgiers</u>     | <u>39</u> | <u>1867</u> |
| (2) | <u>W. D. Salgiers</u>     | <u>36</u> | <u>1870</u> |
| (3) | <u>Elizabeth Salgiers</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>1874</u> |
| (4) | <u>W. D. Salgiers</u>     | <u>31</u> | <u>1876</u> |
| (5) | <u>Frank Salgiers</u>     | <u>27</u> | <u>1879</u> |
| (6) | <u>Ben Salgiers</u>       | <u>24</u> | <u>1883</u> |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: Elizabeth McDaniel  
Benjamin Simpson Harry Simpson

Father—English name: Benjamin Simpson  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Elizabeth McDaniel  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Miss Fanny Simpson

12. Where were they born?  
Father: In Georgia  
Mother: East Tennessee

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Blunt Co Ala

Mother: Blunt Co Ala

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Death 1878

Mother: 1883

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never was

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                          | BORN.                        | DIED. |
|-----|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|
| (1) | Gillmore Simpson               |                              |       |
| (2) | William Simpson                | Can not give names correctly |       |
| (3) | Arden Simpson                  |                              |       |
| (4) | Riley Simpson                  |                              |       |
| (5) | Arden Simpson                  |                              |       |
| (6) | Agnes Simpson<br>Eliza Simpson |                              |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Agnes, Louellen  
Harry McDaniel

18. Where were they born?

East Tenn

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Blunt Co Ala

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                          |
|-----|--------------------------|
| (1) |                          |
| (2) | Can not answer correctly |
| (3) |                          |
| (4) |                          |
| (5) |                          |
| (6) |                          |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Never Have

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Harry S. Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

C. A. O'Neil  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 18, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Sam Gary & Co. Inc.

and \_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Harry S. Rogers

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known 26 for 60 years and

67 years, respectively, and know well to be the identical person \_\_\_\_\_ represents

\_\_\_\_\_ to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in \_\_\_\_\_ claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Sam Gary & Co. Inc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

April 18, 1910.

C. A. O'Neil

Notary Public. C. A. O'Neil

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39600.

Action: Reject

Name Lida Russell

and X

children.

Residence:

Pinewood, Tenn

Reasons:

Applicants parents were slaves.

39600



No. 39600.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Aida Russell*

and *X*

children.

Residence:

*Pinewood, Tenn.*

Reasons:

*Applicants parents were slaves.*

39600

No. 39600

Reject 2

Name Lida Russell

With No. ....

Remarks:

Reject - Slaves  
See letter

Awaiting reply to letter.

39

No. 39600

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Adair Russell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*H. P. Richardson  
Atty  
Dickson  
Turner*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— Adler Russell  
English name: '' ''  
Indian name: '' ''  
2. Residence and post office: Pinewood  
3. County: Hickman  
4. State: Tenn.  
5. How old are you? 27 Born 1885  
6. Where were you born? Hickman Co. Tenn.  
7. Are you married? Yes  
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Allen Russell  
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee  
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Arthur Murphey  
Indian name: '' ''  
Mother—English name: Omey Murphey  
Indian name: '' ''  
Maiden name: Omey To H Watkins

12. Where were they born?

Father: Pinewood  
Mother: Tenn.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tenn.

Mother: Tenn.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1898

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Wagoner

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.              | BORN. | DIED.  |
|-----|--------------------|-------|--------|
| (1) | Edwin Murphy       | 31    | Living |
|     | Centerville        |       |        |
| (2) | William Murphy     | 28    | "      |
|     | Centerville, Tenn. |       |        |
| (3) | Eller Murphy       | 24    | "      |
|     | Centerville, Tenn. |       |        |
| (4) | Wm. Thompson       | 19    | "      |
|     | Centerville, Tenn. |       |        |
| (5) | Spencer Murphy     | 18    | "      |
|     | McMinnville, Tenn. |       |        |
| (6) |                    |       |        |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE. | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|----------------|----------------|
| Wagoner        | Ed. Tally      |
| Sarah Tally    | Sarah Tally    |
| Suey Blackwell | "              |
| "              | "              |

18. Where were they born? Tenn.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Tenn.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                |                |
|-----|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | Arthur Murphy  | Dead           |
| (2) | William Murphy | "              |
| (3) | Eller Tally    | Waverly, Tenn. |
| (4) | Edy Murphy     | Centerville    |
| (5) |                |                |
| (6) |                |                |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: unknown

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Grand Mother  
Sarah Tally was an Eastern  
Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ada Russell  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1907.  
E. H. Canby Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan'y, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George Satterfield  
and George Price, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Ada Russell  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 22 years and  
22 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Joe Wheeler George Satterfield  
Joe Wheeler George Price

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup>, 1907. E. H. Canby Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7-6-9.

Admin. No. 39600.

May 11, 1908.

Mr. Russell,

Pinewood, Tennessee.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim and where that ancestor was living in 1835 and 1851?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

ENC/10.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec JUN 25 1908  
No. 396-00.



STATE OF TENNESSEE

County of Hickman

Affidavit in Cherokee Indian Claim No. 39600

On this June day of June 1908, personally appeared before me W. J. Hunter,  
a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, commissioned and qualified as such Ada  
Russell a citizen of Hickman County, Tennessee, a  
person with whom I am well acquainted, and whom I certify to be credible, respectable and trustworthy, and  
whose statements, when made under oath, are entitled to full faith and credit in any Court of Justice in the  
State, or in any department of the United States Government. The said Ada Russell

having been by me first duly sworn, according to law, deposes and says:

That she has appointed H. C. Richardson, of Dickson, Tennessee, as her lawful attorney to prosecute this  
claim to collection, for which she agrees to pay him 33 1/3 per cent. of the amount coming to her in this case.

That she does not recall  
her Grand parents her father  
nor herself were not enrolled  
in 1851 as she never heard  
of such a thing until she filed  
her application in this  
cause. My ancestors were  
slaves of white people. I  
do not know where they lived  
in 1835 only by hearsay that  
they have told me they were in North  
Carolina then. They were living  
Hickman County Tennessee  
in 1851

|                                       |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| COURT OF CLAIMS<br>EASTERN CHEROKEES. |             |
| Rec.                                  | JUN 25 1908 |
| No. 39670.                            |             |

*Ada Russell*  
*Signature of Applicant*

Sworn to and subscribed before me by *Ada Russell*  
 this the *June* day of *June*, 1908.

I further certify I am not directly or indirectly interested in the prosecution of this case. In testimony  
 whereof I have hereunto signed my name and official seal of my office on this, the *June*  
 day of *June*, 1908.

*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 22 1908  
No. 3100

37600  
75

Pine wood Sound

May = 19 = 1902

don - in

The part of father  
 side was slave  
 in the 60's and 70's  
 my grandpa's father  
 was slave, they were  
 in Hickory County  
 my mother's father  
 was slave, they name was  
 in Hickory County  
 I was with the slave  
 and mother like my  
 mother was I was with  
 the slave in 1860



in 1890 and my  
- mother in law in  
- Alaska  
- family

W. A. Russell  
Pittsboro

|                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COURT OF CLAIMS<br>EASTERN CHEROKEES.<br>Rec. MAY 22 1908<br>No. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|

39600  
7/5

No. 39601

Action: *Reject*

Name *Puler Russell* and *4* children. Residence: *Pinewood, Penn.*

Reasons:

- 1:- No ancestor ever enrolled.
- 2:- " " party to treaties of 1835-6 & 1846.
- 3:- Show no connection with Eastern Cherokee.
- 4:- According to testimony of above party, Mother was slave.

Party is Uncle to #35068.

39601

No. 39601

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Tuler Russell*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*H. C. Richardson*  
*atly*

*Dickson*  
*Tennessee*

12965



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name— Peter Russell  
 English name: '' ''  
 Indian name: '' ''
2. Residence and post office: Pinewood
3. County: Hickman
4. State: Tennessee
5. How old are you? 46 Born Nov. 1861
6. Where were you born? Hickman Co. Tenn.
7. Are you married? Yes
8. Name and age of wife or husband: Sol. Russell
9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee
10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:
 

|     | NAME.                 | AGE.      | BORN.                 |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Vic's Russell</u>  | <u>26</u> | <u>March 20, 1881</u> |
| (2) | <u>Allen Russell</u>  | <u>24</u> | <u>1883</u>           |
| (3) | <u>Sizzie Russell</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>1886</u>           |
| (4) | <u>Egner</u>          | <u>14</u> | <u>1893</u>           |
| (5) | <u>Susie</u>          | <u>9</u>  | <u>1897</u>           |
| (6) | <u>Hellen</u>         | <u>5</u>  | <u>1901</u>           |
|     | <u>Peter Russell</u>  | <u>1</u>  | <u>April 8, 1906</u>  |
11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:
 

Father—English name: Allen Low  
 Indian name: '' ''  
 Mother—English name: Dina Low  
 Indian name: '' ''  
 Maiden name: Dina Chavers
12. Where were they born?  
 Father: Hickman Co. Tenn.  
 Mother: '' ''



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Hickman Co, Tenn.

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Unknown

Mother: " "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Unknown

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME           | BORN.   | DIED.  |
|-----|----------------|---------|--------|
| (1) | Jerry Saw      | Unknown | Living |
|     | Unknown        |         |        |
| (2) | Adeline Gibson | " "     | " "    |
|     | Miller, Tenn   |         |        |
| (3) | Will Saw       | " "     | " "    |
|     | Perotut Ind    |         |        |
| (4) |                |         |        |
| (5) |                |         |        |
| (6) |                |         |        |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE. | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|----------------|----------------|
| Unknown        | John Chavers   |
| " "            | Judy Chavers   |

18. Where were they born?

Hickman Co, Tenn  
North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Tennessee

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                 |                  |
|-----|-----------------|------------------|
| (1) | Allen Saw       | Dead             |
| (2) | Dinah Saw       | Dead             |
| (3) | Harriet Flowers | Curtisville Tenn |
| (4) |                 |                  |
| (5) |                 |                  |
| (6) |                 |                  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: never

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Grandfather John Chaswell was an Eastern Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Gulber Russell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

E. W. Casley

Notary Public.

My commission expires

June, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George Satterfield and King Caruthers, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Gulber Russell who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 47 years and 47 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Ann Phillips George Satterfield  
Ann Phillips King Caruthers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

June

, 1907.

E. W. Casley

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39601

Misc.

Tuler Russell, after being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am 47 years of age; was born in Hickman County, Tenn., and have lived here all my life. I was told when I was small that I was Cherokee Indian. I get my Indian blood through my mother. She was owned by a man named Flowers.

Tuler Russell

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me at Centerville, Tenn., this twenty-sixth day of June, 1908.

Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.



No. 39602

Action: Rejected.

Name William Elliott and X children.

Residence: Ball Ground, Ga.

Reasons:

Neither applicant nor ancestor ever enrolled.  
Does not establish fact of descent from a person  
who was a party to the treaty of 1835-6 and 1846.

39602



11  
Field Chicago Co.?

No. 39602. Ga.

Name Wm. Elliott

With No. ....

Remarks:

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 39602

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*William Elliott*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

U.S. D.C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: William Elliot

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Ball Ground

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 39 Born 1868 June 17

6. Where were you born? White Pk. Ga.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Lula (Brie) Elliot 46

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee I think

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Thomas Elliot

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Melinda Elliot

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Melinda Jones

12. Where were they born?

Father: Georgia

Mother: "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: White Co. Ga.

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: About 1887

Mother: 1900

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Don't know -

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.          | BORN.      | DIED.        |
|-----|----------------|------------|--------------|
| (1) | Jim Elliott    | about 1807 | about 1883   |
|     | J. W. Elliott  | " 1820     | " 1878       |
| (2) | J. W. Elliott  | " 1863     | " 1875       |
|     | Mary Elliott   | " 1866     | " 1903       |
| (3) | Jap. Elliott   | " 1871     | " 1874       |
|     | Ann Harris     | " 1875     | " 1894       |
| (4) | Bessie Elliott | " 1877     | " 1878       |
|     | Willie Elliott | " 1881     | " Don't know |
| (5) | Wesley Elliott | " 1874     | 1870         |
| (6) |                |            |              |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Andy Elliott

W. J. Elliott

MOTHER'S SIDE.

18. Where were they born? Lin. Luncom County, N. C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Wink in White County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Thomas Elliott Died near Ducktown, Tenn.

(2) Jane Elliott Unknown -

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

*father Thomas Elliott & married a Choctaw woman  
and " Andy Elliott & Jane Elliott nee Jane Fields*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*The father of Jane Elliott nee Fields was a full blood Cherokee Indian but do not now remember his name.*

J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. and Sharp & Sharp of Rome Ga. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim, with authority to receive and receipt for any warrant issued in settlement.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature \_\_\_\_\_)

*William Elliott*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of July 1907.

*R. C. Sharp*

Notary Public.

My commission expires

*Dec*

*1908*

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Lyon*

and \_\_\_\_\_

*J. I. Pinyan*

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with *William Elliott*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 1 years and

1 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person *he* represents

*himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. B. Lyon*

*J. I. Pinyan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

*Jan*

*1911*

*James Price*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Appln. No. 39602.

May 11, 1908.

William Elliott,

Ball Ground, Georgia.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were ~~never~~ enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim, and where that ancestor was living in 1835 and 1851?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WHE/HIO.

No. 39602

July 30th, 1908.

William Elliott,  
Ball Ground, Ga.

Sir:

You were notified to appear at Canton on July 8th, before my assistant, Frank D. Ryan and produce additional testimony in the matter of your application to participate in the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees.

You failed to appear and produce any witnesses, and as we will not be in your section of the country again for the purpose of taking testimony, it will be absolutely necessary that you answer each and every one of the enclosed list of questions at the very earliest possible date. If you cannot possibly answer any given question, so state, that we may know it has not escaped your notice.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

FDR/MSM

RECEIVED  
CANTON CHINESE  
AUG 10 1962  
39602



1. Through which parent or grand-parent do you claim Indian blood, and from what Indian tribe are you descended?

Claim through Thomas Elliott son of Jane Elliott nee Fields who was born in Buncombe County, N. C. Tribe of Cherokee Indians.

2. As near as possible, give the names of your ancestors that were descended from the Indians who were living at any time between 1830 and 1860, and give the counties and states where each resided during said period, and especially in 1835 and 1851.

Think father Thomas Elliott was living in Tammie County or Habersham County, Georgia in 1851.

3. How are you recognized at the present time in the community in which you live? That is, are you considered white, Indian or colored by people generally? If colored, were you or any of your ancestors held as slaves either by Indians or white people?

Considered white, but mixed with Cherokee Indian blood.

4. Did you or any of your ancestors ever live with the Indians as an Indian or member of the tribe? If so, when and where did you or they live with the tribe?

Applicant did not, but think applicant's grand mother lived with Cherokee Indians in North Carolina.

5. Were you or any of your Indian ancestors ever on any Indian roll? If so, give the names of all those who were enrolled, stating when and where such roll was made and the various names, both Indian and English, under which each may have been enrolled.

Applicant was not enrolled so not known as to father or grand mother.

This will come to William Elliott at Fall House, Ga. was asked by his wife, who has answered the questions as best she could. William Elliott living at Fall House, Ga. his whereabouts is now unknown. son Elliott.

No. ~~39603~~ 27510

Action: Rejected.

Name James B. Samples and X children.

Residence: Cumming, Ga.

Reasons:

Neither applicant nor ancestors ever enrolled.  
Does not establish fact of descent from a person  
who was a party to the treaty of 1835-6 and 1846.

39603

Field *Gay* *Thompson* ?  
No. 39603.  
Name James G. Samples  
With No. ....  
Remarks: Grouped here -  
with is no. 39604.

Awaiting reply to letter.



No. 39603

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

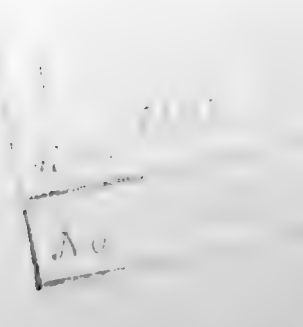
APPLICATION

OF

James G. Samples

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

  
**J.C. DePUTRON,**  
**Attorney at Law**  
**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

296



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James G. Samples

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Cumming

3. County: Forsyth

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born Jan. 1851

6. Where were you born? Fulton County, Georgia

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Nizzar Samples age 49

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                 | AGE.        | BORN.                |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Maggie Samples</u> | <u>26</u>   | <u>Jan. 13, 1881</u> |
| (2) | <u>Andrew "</u>       | <u>dead</u> |                      |
| (3) | _____                 | _____       | _____                |
| (4) | _____                 | _____       | _____                |
| (5) | _____                 | _____       | _____                |
| (6) | _____                 | _____       | _____                |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Greenway G. Samples

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Emily Samples

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Emily Sollar

12. Where were they born?

Father: Forsyth County, Georgia

Mother: Hall County, Georgia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Tracy A. Sample, Hall County, Georgia

Mother: Hall County, Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died Feb. 14, 1907.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Marked none

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                              | BORN.             | DIED. |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Zachariah Samples</u><br><u>Cumming, Ga.</u>    | <u>about 1847</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>Marion Samples</u><br><u>Cumming, Ga.</u>       | <u>about 1855</u> |       |
| (3) | <u>John Q. Samples</u><br><u>Cumming, Ga.</u>      | <u>about 1857</u> |       |
| (4) | <u>Tammy Bennett</u><br><u>Vilavica, Ga.</u>       | <u>about 1849</u> |       |
| (5) | <u>Mary Samples</u><br><u>Palmetto, Ga. R.F.D.</u> | <u>about 1853</u> |       |
| (6) | <u>Phoebe Samples</u><br><u>Silver City, Ga.</u>   | <u>about 1859</u> |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Amos A. Sample  
Pratt Sample  
Nelson Dollar  
Emily Dollar

18. Where were they born? Cherokee County, Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                       |                         |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Emily Samples</u>  | <u>Cumming, Ga.</u>     |
| (2) | <u>Betsy Sample</u>   | <u>Hall County, Ga.</u> |
| (3) | <u>John Thompson</u>  | <u>Alabama</u>          |
| (4) | <u>Nancy Andrew</u>   | <u>Texas</u>            |
| (5) | <u>Nelson Dollar</u>  | <u>Hall County, Ga.</u> |
| (6) | <u>John A. Dollar</u> | <u>" " "</u>            |
|     | <u>Marked none</u>    | <u>" " "</u>            |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents - Greenway A. Samples and Emily Samples nee Dollar  
Grand " Nelson Dollar and Emily Dollar nee  
Great " " Jimmy Dollar and Mary Dollar nee  
~~Great~~ Mary Dollar was the sister of Samuel a full blood Cherokee Indian.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Sharp and Sharp of Rome, Ga. and J. C. DePuton and Company of Washington, D.C. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

James G. Samples

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Aug. 1907.

R. C. Sharp

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Nesley J. Samples

and

Henry Games

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

James G. Samples

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 40 years and

2

years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Henry Games

Nesley J. Samples

Henry Games

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec, 1908.

R. C. Sharp

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUN 22 1908

No.

1908

James G. Samples,

Gumming,

Age.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

RETURN  
TO  
MAIL

UNCLAIMED

#39603



WASHINGTON, D. C.



1908

James G. Samples,

Summing,

Ga.

|      |                                       |
|------|---------------------------------------|
| No.  | COURT OF CLAIMS<br>EASTERN CHEROKEES. |
| Rec. | JUN 22 1908                           |

#39603

UNCLAIMED



9.3.9.

Appln. No. 39603.

May 11, 1908.

James G. Samples,

Curming, Georgia.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim, and where that ancestor was living in 1855 and 1865?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

FWT/HIO.

Appl. #39603

July 31, 1908.

James G. Samples,  
Cumming, Ga.

Sir:

You were notified to appear at Cumming, Ga.  
July 10th before one of my assistants to furnish  
additional testimony relative to your application  
for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund.  
Having failed to appear at that place, you will  
kindly answer the enclosed list of questions as  
soon as possible.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

CHB/ALS



*CHB*  
Appl. #39603

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

July 31, 1908.

James G. Samples,  
Cumming, Ga.

Sir:

You were notified to appear at Cumming, Ga.  
July 10th before one of my assistants to furnish  
additional testimony relative to your application  
for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund.  
Having failed to appear at that place, you will  
kindly answer the enclosed list of questions as  
soon as possible.

Very respectfully,

*Quinn Miller*  
Special Commissioner

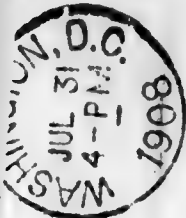
CHB/ALS

OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER.  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

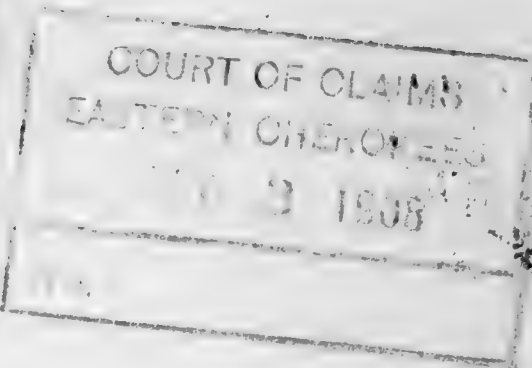


UNCLAIMED

39603



STATION G  
R



James G. Samples,

~~Gaming, Ga~~

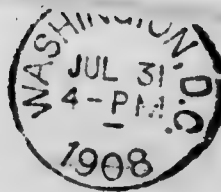
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER.  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

39603

UNCLAIMED



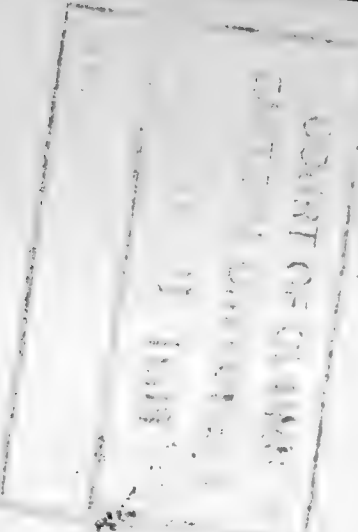
James G. Samples,  
~~Cummins, Ga~~

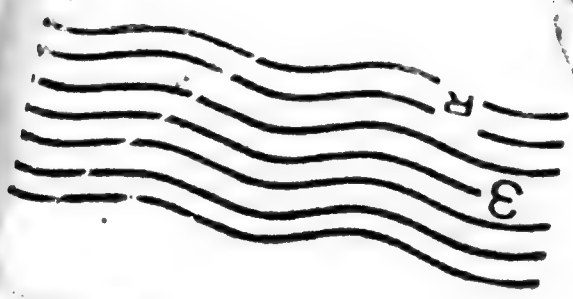


payment of postage on postpaid letters of any kind will be subject to a fine of Three hundred dollars

STATION G

R







Appl. #59603

Answer fully the following questions, putting your answers on a separate piece of paper or on the back of this paper.

1. Give your name, age and post office address.
2. Do you claim your Cherokee Indian blood through your father or your mother.
3. Give the date of death of the parent through whom you claim, and state how old he or she was at that time. Was he or she recognized as a white person, Indian or negro in the communities in which he or she resided? At the time the parent through whom you claim was born, were your grandparents on that side living with the white people or the Indians?
4. Give the name and place of birth of the grandparent through whom you claim. State whether he or she lived with the Indians or white people, and whether he or she was recognized as a white person, an Indian or a negro in the community in which he or she resided.
5. Did the parent and grandparent through whom you claim ever receive any money or land from the Government on account of having Indian blood?
6. Were any of your ancestors ever enrolled? If so, state where, and with what tribe.
7. Did the parent through whom you claim, or any of your ancestors ever take part in any Cherokee tribal proceedings? Did they vote with the white people?
8. Where were the parent and grandparents through whom you claim living at the time the Indians were driven West? Did your parents or grandparents go with them? If not, state why.
9. If your parents or grandparents were slaves, state whether slaves of Indians or white people.
- 10/ Please indicate clearly and fully your reasons for thinking that you are a Cherokee Indian by blood.
11. Did you ever hear of a Treaty the Government made with the Indians in 1835? If so, state what you know about it.
12. Where were you and your parents living in 1882?

App. No. 39803.

September 4, 1908.

J. C. DePutron,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

Kindly furnish this Office with the present postoffice address of your client, James G. Samples, as a letter directed to him at Cuthing, Georgia, as indicated in his application, has been returned unclaimed.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WBA

By

Chief Clerk.

No. 3200 -

Action: Termination

Name: J. C. White and children.

Residence: Birmingham, Ala.

Reasons:

For the purpose of the law

39604



*dau. Jas. S. Sampson*

No. 39604

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Maggie Sampson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DePUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Maggie Samples for self and

Indian name: minor child Franklin Samples

2. Residence and post office: Cumming

3. County: Forsyth

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 26 Born Jan 13 1881

6. Where were you born? Forsyth County Georgia

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                   | AGE.     | BORN.               |
|-----|-------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Franklin Samples</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>Mar 19, 1904</u> |
| (2) |                         |          |                     |
| (3) |                         |          |                     |
| (4) |                         |          |                     |
| (5) |                         |          |                     |
| (6) |                         |          |                     |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: James G. Samples

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Kizzar Samples

Indian name:

Maiden name: Kizzar Pruitt

12. Where were they born?

Father: Fulton County Georgia

Mother: Forsyth County Georgia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not living

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) |       |       |       |
| (2) |       |       |       |
| (3) |       |       |       |
| (4) |       |       |       |
| (5) |       |       |       |
| (6) |       |       |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Greenway A. Samples

Emily Samples nee

Hollar

18. Where were they born? Hall County Georgia Emily Samples

was born, Greenway A. Samples was born in Forsyth County Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Hall County Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                          |                            |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | <u>James G. samples</u>  | <u>Cumming, Ga.</u>        |
| (2) | <u>Zachariah Samples</u> | <u>Cumming, Ga.</u>        |
| (3) | <u>Truman "</u>          | <u>Cumming, Ga.</u>        |
| (4) | <u>John C. samples</u>   | <u>Cumming, Ga.</u>        |
| (5) | <u>Tunny Bennett</u>     | <u>Vilavich, Ga.</u>       |
| (6) | <u>Mary Samples</u>      | <u>Durham, Ga. &amp; 2</u> |
|     | <u>Noeba Samples</u>     | <u>Silver City, Ga.</u>    |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents - James G. Samples and Kizzar Samples  
Grand " " - Greenway A. Samples and Emily Samples nee Dollar  
Great " " - Nelson Dollar and Emily Dollar  
Great " " - Jimmy Dollar and Mary Dollar  
Mary Dollar was a Cherokee Indian and a sister of Samnee.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Sharp and Sharp of Rome, Georgia and J. C. DePuton & Co. of Washington, D. C. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Maggie <sup>her</sup> Samples

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Aug. 1907.

R. C. Sharp

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1906.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Nesley J. Samples

and

Henry James

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Maggie Samples

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

one

years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Nesley J. Samples

Nesley J. Samples

Henry James

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec, 1906.

R. C. Sharp

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39605.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Burl Samples,* and — children.

Residence: *Cummings, Ga.*  
*R. F. D. #2.*

Reasons:

*First cousin of #14570, and claims  
through the same ancestors.*

39605



No. 39605-8

Name .....

With No. 14570.

Remarks:

Burnt sample  
Azalea tree  
M. sample  
R. tree

No. 39605

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Build samples*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**J. C. DePUTRON,**  
**Attorney at Law**  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Burl Samples Transacting general  
Indian name: business for myself - farming

2. Residence and post office: Cumming R. 2 -

3. County: Forsyth

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 18 Born Feb 1889

6. Where were you born? Forsyth County Georgia

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Govt Samples

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Emma Samples

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Emma Hutchins

12. Where were they born?

Father: Forsyth County Georgia

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not living

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living

Mother: died about 1897

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.              | BORN.      | DIED. |
|-----|--------------------|------------|-------|
| (1) | Ed Samples         | about 1884 |       |
| (2) | Walt Samples       | " 1887     |       |
| (3) | Ernest Samples     | " 1891     |       |
| (4) | Sallie Samples     | about 1884 |       |
| (5) | Rosa Belle Samples | about 1896 |       |
| (6) |                    |            |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Thomas C. Samples  
Sallie Samples nee  
Davis

18. Where were they born? Sallie Samples nee Davis was born in Forsyth County Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Forsyth County Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                                               |                                                       |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | John Cull Samples                             | Cumming, Ga. - R. 2                                   |
| (2) | <del>James Samples</del><br>Daniel F. Samples | died 4 days ago<br>died at Tusculum, Ga. Dec 20, 1938 |
| (3) | Bill Samples                                  | Cumming, Ga. - R. 8                                   |
| (4) | Wesley J. Samples                             | Cumming, Ga. - R. 2                                   |
| (5) | Van Samples                                   | died in Alabama about 1900 Sept                       |
| (6) | Uva Samples                                   | Cumming, Ga. - R. 2                                   |
|     | Tammie Roshomon                               | in Tennessee near Athens                              |
|     | Manda Holt                                    | " "                                                   |
|     | Emaline McFar                                 | died years ago                                        |
|     | Margaret Shubin                               | in Tennessee died                                     |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Ind

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents George Samples & Emma Samples  
Grand " Thomas C Samples & Sallie Samples nee Davis  
Great " " Eul Davis & Fannie Davis nee Hammons

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Shard & Sharp & Rome, Esq. & J.C. Deaton of Washington  
are my true & recognized attorneys in the prosecution  
of this claim

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Buel X Samples

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of August 1907.

R.C. Sharp

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Georgian Samples

and Ezra Samples, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Buel C Samples

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

George & Ezra Samples

Ezra Samples

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

13, 1908.

R.C. Sharp

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39606. Action: Reject.  
Name Azyalee Worley, and 3 children. Residence: Farmount, Ga

Reasons:

First cousin of # 14570, and claims through  
the same ancestors.

39606

*Cull Davis*

No. 39606

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Agnes Morley -*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
No. 39606

**J. C. DePUTRON,**  
**Attorney at Law**  
WASHINGTON, D.C.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

I. State full name—

English name: Azyalee Worley Johnson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Turkey

3. County: Gordon

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 24 Born Nov 9 1882

6. Where were you born? Turkey

7. Are you married? Yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Joe Worley 80

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                | AGE.         | BORN.              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| (1) | <u>Archie Worley</u> | <u>9</u>     | <u>Nov 10 1897</u> |
| (2) | <u>Minus Worley</u>  | <u>5</u>     | <u>Apr 20 1902</u> |
| (3) | <u>Willie Worley</u> | <u>Apr 1</u> | <u>Apr 8 1902</u>  |
| (4) | _____                | _____        | _____              |
| (5) | _____                | _____        | _____              |
| (6) | _____                | _____        | _____              |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Daniel T. Samples

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary Samples

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary Samples

12. Where were they born?

Father: Town in Co., Georgia

Mother: " " "



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not then born

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dec. 23, 1904

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Unknown -

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                          | BORN.                | DIED. |
|-----|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Ethel Samples</u>                           | <u>Feb. 5, 1889</u>  |       |
| (2) | <u>Norman Samples</u>                          | <u>Aug. 13, 1890</u> |       |
| (3) | <u>Urmie Samples</u>                           | <u>Oct. 7, 1891</u>  |       |
| (4) | <u>Bertha Samples</u>                          | <u>Nov. 28, 1893</u> |       |
| (5) | <u>Birney Samples</u>                          | <u>Nov. 29, 1894</u> |       |
| (6) | <u>Belle Shaw</u><br><u>Fairmount, Ga. X 3</u> | <u>Feb. 22, 1888</u> |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                  | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| <u>Calvin Samples</u>           |                |
| <u>Sallie Samples nee Davis</u> |                |
|                                 |                |
|                                 |                |

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                            |                                      |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Daniel Samples</u>      | <u>died Dec. 23, 1904</u>            |
| (2) | <u>John Carl "</u>         | <u>Peña, Ga. or Cumming, Ga. X 2</u> |
| (3) | <u>Fannie Pickle-Simon</u> | <u>died several years ago</u>        |
| (4) | <u>William Samples</u>     | <u>Cumming, Ga. X 2</u>              |
| (5) | <u>Jim Samples</u>         | <u>died about 1901</u>               |
| (6) | <u>son "</u>               | <u>Peña, Ga. Cumming, Ga. X 2</u>    |
|     | <u>Mary E. "</u>           | <u>Cumming, Ga. X 2</u>              |
|     | <u>son "</u>               | <u>died</u>                          |
|     | <u>Margaret English</u>    | <u>"</u>                             |
|     | <u>Emma "</u>              | <u>"</u>                             |
|     | <u>Mandy "</u>             | <u>"</u>                             |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Grand Parents Samuel Samples and Mary Samples  
4 sons " Calvin Samples and Sallie Samples nee Davis  
" and James and Fannie Davis nee Hammons

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. and Sharp & Sharp of Rome Ga. are  
my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Azzalee Worley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Aug. 1907.

R. C. Stark

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec

, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Dudley Shaw

and Jim Worley, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Azzalee Worley

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 3 years and

6 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Dudley Shaw

James Worley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Dec

, 1908.

R. C. Stark

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39607 Action: Reject  
 Name: Ethel Samples,  
Norman u } minor children. Residence: Lawmont, Ga  
 Reasons: Annie u } R. F. D. #3.  
Bertha u } By Mary Samples, Guardian,  
Birdy u }

First cousins of #14570, and claims through  
 the same ancestors.

39607

*Cull +*

*Davis*

No. 39607

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

### APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Samples for  
minor children*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J.C. DOPUTRON,  
Attorney at Law



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

See children over —

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not yet born

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dec. 25, 1888

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Abnakee

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                           | BORN.         | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | Isabel Wiley<br>Thirmon, Ga.    | Nov. 9, 1882  |       |
| (2) | Belle Sherr<br>Thirmon, Ga. X 3 | Dec. 27, 1885 |       |
| (3) | Edith Sherr<br>Thirmon, Ga.     | Dec. 5, 1889  |       |
| (4) | Norman Samples                  | Aug. 13, 1890 |       |
| (5) | Russie Samples<br>Bertha " "    | Dec. 7, 1891  |       |
| (6) | Birdie " "                      | Nov. 28, 1893 |       |
|     |                                 | Nov. 29, 1894 |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Calvin Samples and  
Fannie Samples ne Davis

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Calvin Samples and  
Fannie Samples ne Davis

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                  |                        |
|-----|------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | Samuel Samples   | Died Dec. 23, 1894     |
| (2) | John C. Samples  | Cuba, Ga.              |
| (3) | Fannie Pickens   | Died several years ago |
| (4) | William Samples  | Cumming, Ga. A.T.D.    |
| (5) | Tom " "          | Died about 1901        |
| (6) | Walter " "       | PHH, Cumming, Ga. X 2  |
|     | Van " "          | Cumming, Ga. A.T.D.    |
|     | Margaret Sherrin | Died about 1904        |
|     | Anna nefer       | Died " 1900            |
|     | Mandy Holt       | Dead                   |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents Daniel Samples and Mary Samples  
Grand " " Calvin " and Sallie " nee Davis  
Great " " Cul Davis and Fannie Davis nee Hammons

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I am for children under Daniel Samples son of Sallie Samples nee Davis daughter of Cul Davis

J. C. De Putron of Washington, D. C. and Sharp and Sharp of Rome, Ga.  
are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mary X Samples

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Aug. 1907.

R. C. Sharp

Notary Public.

My commission expires

2<sup>nd</sup> Dec, 1908

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Della Bolin

and Thomas D. McCluney, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Mary Samples

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Della Bolin

Thos D. McCluney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

2<sup>nd</sup> Dec, 1908

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39608.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Belle Shaw,* and *—* children.

Residence: *Fairmount, Ga.*  
*R. F. D. #3.*

Reasons:

*First cousin of #14570, and claims through  
the same ancestors.*

39608



*Cull Davis*

39608

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Bill Grant*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

145-70

ACT  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
BUREAU

J.C. DePUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

**1. State full name—**

English name: Belle Snow

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

**2. Residence and post office: Trisimount R.F.D. No. 3**

**3. County: Gordon**

**4. State: Georgia**

**5. How old are you? 22**

Born

Nov. 22, 1883

**6. Where were you born? Wray's Ferry, Georgia**

**7. Are you married? yes**

**8. Name and age of wife or husband: Sully Snow age 22**

**9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None**

**10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:**

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

**11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:**

Father—English name: Samuel Samples

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Mary Samples

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Mary Samples

**12. Where were they born?**

Father: Wray's Ferry, Georgia

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not then born

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Dec. 25, 1894

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Unknown

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                 | BORN.                | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Agalee Morley</u>  | <u>Nov. 9, 1882</u>  |       |
| (2) | <u>Ethel Samples</u>  | <u>Mar. 5, 1889</u>  |       |
| (3) | <u>Norman Samples</u> | <u>Aug. 13, 1890</u> |       |
| (4) | <u>Ivrie Samples</u>  | <u>Dec. 7, 1891</u>  |       |
| (5) | <u>Bertha Samples</u> | <u>Nov. 28, 1893</u> |       |
| (6) | <u>Birdy Samples</u>  | <u>Nov. 27, 1894</u> |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                  | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| <u>Malvin Samples and</u>       |                |
| <u>Sallie Samples nee Davis</u> |                |
|                                 |                |
|                                 |                |

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                          |                               |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Ernie Samples</u>     | <u>Died Dec. 25, 1894</u>     |
| (2) | <u>John Paul Samples</u> | <u>Cuba, Ia.</u>              |
| (3) | <u>Fannie Pickens</u>    | <u>Died about 9 years ago</u> |
| (4) | <u>William Samples</u>   | <u>Cummin, Ia. R. F. D.</u>   |
| (5) | <u>Jim</u>               | <u>"</u>                      |
| (5) | <u>Love</u>              | <u>"</u>                      |
| (6) | <u>Mable D</u>           | <u>"</u>                      |
|     | <u>Van</u>               | <u>"</u>                      |
|     | <u>Margarette</u>        | <u>Sharon</u>                 |
|     | <u>Anna</u>              | <u>Sharon</u>                 |
|     | <u>Maudie Holt</u>       | <u>"</u>                      |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:       No      

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

|                 |                                    |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Grand Parents - | Daniel samples and Mary samples    |
| Grand " "       | Abner " "                          |
| Grand " "       | Carl " "                           |
| Grand " "       | David and Fannie Davis nee Hammons |

## REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*I claim, through my father Samuel Samples child of Fannie Samples nee Sars daughter of Joel Davis*

*J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. and Sharp & Sharp of Rome Ga.*

*are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of August 1907.

## My commission expires

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me..... Dellah Gordin

and Thomas D. McClure, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Belle Shaw

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 3 years and 16 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Delran Boline

Thos L. McElmury

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of January, 1907

## My commission expires

*Notary Public.*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39609  
Name Rosilla Porter and 5 children. Action: Reject  
Residence: Gullett, Ky  
Reasons:

Sister of # 37539.

39609

No. 39609

Name

With No. 37539

Remarks:

9  
No. 39609

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Rosilla Porter.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

41062



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Russilla Porter

Indian name: Eastern Cherokee

2. Residence and post office: Gullett

3. County: Magoffin

4. State: Ky

5. How old are you? 33

Born

Oct 22/1873

6. Where were you born? Magoffin @

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Harry Porter 38yr.

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                 | AGE.      | BORN.               |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Pearly Porter</u>  | <u>13</u> | <u>Jan 13/1894</u>  |
| (2) | <u>Clarena Porter</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Sept 28/1895</u> |
| (3) | <u>Nellie Porter</u>  | <u>9</u>  | <u>Apr. 27/1897</u> |
| (4) | <u>Julie Porter</u>   | <u>7</u>  | <u>Dec 10/1900</u>  |
| (5) | <u>Junie Porter</u>   | <u>4</u>  | <u>Oct 18, 1903</u> |
| (6) |                       |           |                     |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Isaac Murphy Marion Murphy Marion Cornwell

Father—English name: Isaac Murphy

Indian name: Cherokee

Mother—English name: Marion Cornwell

Indian name: Murphy

Maiden name: Marion Cornwell

12. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Magaffin Co Ky

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

**14. Date of death of your father and mother:**

Father: Sept 14, 1891

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

| NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|-------|-------|-------|
|-------|-------|-------|

|                  | BORN. | DIED. |
|------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) Frank Murphy |       |       |

2 Maliv Murphy

(3) Licia Murphy

(3) Kellenia Murphy

(4) Csac Murphy

(5) 

(6)   

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

## FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

.....

1

.....

.....

18. Where were they born? .....

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? .....

**20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:**

( I ) .....

(2) .....

(3) .....

(4) .....

(5) .....

(6) .....

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Rosilla Porter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

J. H. Barnett

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan 13

, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. H. Barnett

and

Emily Barnett

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Rosilla Porter

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 24 years and

20

years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Barnett

Emma Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 13

, 1908.

J. H. Barnett

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39610

Action: Reject.

Name Frank Bryant, and 5 children. Residence: Marietta, Ga

Reasons:

Son of #14546, and claims through  
the same ancestors.

39610

No. 39610.

Name Frank, George &

With No. 14546.

Remarks:



No. 39610

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Frank Bryant*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J.C.  
Attorney

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

and my minor children

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME         | AGE | BORN. |
|-----|--------------|-----|-------|
| 7   | Lilla Hudson | 27  | 1880  |
| (1) | Levi Bryant  | 25  | 1882  |
| (2) | Coilins "    | 20  | 1887  |
| (3) | Kuralee "    | 20  | 1887  |
| (4) | Entha "      | 16  | 1891  |
| (5) | Poy "        | 12  | 1895  |
| (6) | Lena "       | 9   | 1898  |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Co Ga

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1804 - 1904

Mother: Still living in Cherokee Co Ga

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                  | BORN.       | DIED.       |
|-----|------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Starling Bryant</u> | <u>1879</u> |             |
|     | <u>Charles Webb</u>    |             | <u>1896</u> |
| (2) | <u>James Bryant</u>    | <u>1865</u> |             |
|     | <u>Alick Bryant</u>    | <u>1867</u> | <u>1887</u> |
| (3) | <u>Eliza Clement</u>   |             | <u>1901</u> |
|     | <u>Levin Bryant</u>    | <u>1874</u> |             |
| (4) | <u>John Bryant</u>     | <u>1896</u> |             |
| (5) |                        |             |             |
| (6) |                        |             |             |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.       | MOTHER'S SIDE.         |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| <u>Castil Bryant</u> | <u>Frank McConnell</u> |
| <u>Sylvia Bryant</u> | <u>Shacklefoot</u>     |
|                      | <u>Eliza McConnell</u> |

18. Where were they born? Frank McConnell Lincoln Co Ga

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Eliza in Virginia  
Lumpkins Co Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                            |                     |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Myrtle Ruth Dead</u>    |                     |
| (2) | <u>Ellen Sullivan Dead</u> |                     |
| (3) | <u>Mamie McConnell</u>     |                     |
| (4) | <u>Starlin McConnell</u>   |                     |
| (5) | <u>Allen McConnell</u>     | <u>Woolstock Ga</u> |
| (6) | <u>Lina Morris</u>         | <u>Woolstock Ga</u> |
|     | <u>Gov McConnell</u>       | <u>"</u>            |
|     | <u>Mary Bryant</u>         | <u>"</u>            |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Great-grand father

John Mary Shacklefoot - John Shacklefoot  
being a full blood Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

~~J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. is my recognized attorney in the prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for any warrant issued in settlement.~~

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Frank Bryant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of July, 1907.

Thos. E. Lamm  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. A. Dial

and John Braxton, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Frank Bryant

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. A. Dial { J. A. Dial  
J. A. Dial { John Braxton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of July, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 2, 1907. Thos. E. Lamm  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39611

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Lucinda Johns* and *X* children.

Residence: *Atlanta Ga*

Reasons:

*Adulterous Case*

39611

No. 34611

Name Lucinda Johnson

With No. 1000

Remarks :

*Dear Martin J. Hill*

No. 39611

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Lucinda Johns*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DePUTER  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Lucinda Johns

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Atlanta, #82 Hampton St

3. County: Fulton

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 21

Born Sept. 10, 1886

6. Where were you born? Cherokee Co. Ga.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: William Johns age 27

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? not

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Samuel R. Hitt

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martha Jane Hitt

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha Jane Ray

12. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Co. Ga.

Mother: Cherokee Co. Ga.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Not yet born

Mother:

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Dying

Mother:

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians:

Unknown

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                           | BORN.         | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | Annanda Sapper<br>Kennesaw, Ga. | March 3, 1880 |       |
| (2) | Augusta Pitt<br>Kennesaw, Ga.   | July 10, 1887 |       |
| (3) | Paul Pitt<br>Kennesaw           | Nov. 4, 1895  |       |
| (4) |                                 |               |       |
| (5) |                                 |               |       |
| (6) |                                 |               |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Sanford Ray  
Rachel Ray

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee or Pickens Co. Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                  |                   |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | Hullet Ray       | Alto              |
| (2) | Allelila Edwards | Cartersville, Ga. |
| (3) | Thomas Ray       | Chickamauga Ga.   |
| (4) | Beau Egard Ray   | " "               |
| (5) | Ann Ray          | Pickens Co. Ga.   |
| (6) | Malinda Robin    |                   |
|     | Annanda Sapper   | Kennesaw, Ga.     |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Parents - Martha Jane Hitt and Daniel R. Hitt - Grand Parents - Sanford P. Hitt and Rachel Hitt - Great Grand Parents - John Corbin and Rebecca Corbin - I claim through Rebecca Corbin -

REMARKS.  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

~~J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. and Sharp & Sharp of Rome Ga. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for any warrant issued in settlement.~~

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Lucinda Johns

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1909.

J. M. Gause  
Clerk Court Ordinary Cobb County Ga.  
Notary Public

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

G. C. Roberts

and

O. O. McClure

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with

Lucinda Johns

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 3 years and 3 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

G. C. Roberts

O. O. McClure

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1909.

1909

J. M. Gause  
Clerk Court Ordinary Cobb County Ga.  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 15 1909  
No. 37611

Reg. notice  
7/16/09.

July 12 \ 1909

dear sis as i have  
changed my address i  
thought i would write  
you

as my mother Mrs  
Jane Hitt and sister  
Mrs Arminda Sawyers  
have gotten letters from  
you and i have not  
heard from you  
address is ~~at~~ Lucinda  
Marietta Ga.  
A.D. = 8



No. 39612 Action: Rejected  
Name Thomas Ray and 1 children. Residence: Chickamauga, Ga.  
Reasons: Whitmore Case

39612

No. 39612

Name

Thomas Ray

With No.

W. I. truck file

Remarks :

Belle

murder

No. 39612

## APPLICATION

OF

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.        | AGE. | BORN.         |
|-----|--------------|------|---------------|
| (1) | Hilda Grace  | 27   | Aug. 2 - 1880 |
| (2) | John Ray     | 25   | Feb. 19, 1882 |
| (3) | James F. Ray | 23   | May 29, 1884  |
| (4) | Mattie Posey | 21   | Oct. 7 - 1886 |
| (5) | Belle Ray    | 19   | Aug. 2 - 1888 |
| (6) |              |      |               |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
 Father: Cherokee or Pickens Co. - Ga

Mother: .....

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Albert

Mother: 1903

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Unknown

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                        | BORN.          | DIED. |
|-----|------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| (1) | Hulet Ray<br>delila Edwards  | dead<br>Living |       |
| (2) | William Ray<br>Benaguard Ray | "              |       |
| (3) | Jim Ray<br>Ben Ray           |                |       |
| (4) | Malinda Ray                  |                |       |
| (5) |                              |                |       |
| (6) |                              |                |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

## MOTHER'S SIDE.

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

William Corbin nee Whitman

John Corbin

18. Where were they born?

South Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? John Corbin died I think -  
Helen Corbin ne Whitmore Pickens 2-11-51

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

the names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Martha J. Adkins  
P.O. - Mex

(2) Rachel Ray

(3) Reuben Ray

(4) Abbie Crook

(5) Susan Anderson

(6) Joseph Corbin  
Jasper Corbin  
Newton Corbin  
Sir D. Edwards

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Parents - Sanford Ray and Rachel Ray. Grand Parents - John Corbin and Delila Corbin  
nee Whitman - I claim through my grand mother  
Delila Corbin who was Delila Whitman

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

J. C. De Putman of Washington, D.C. and Sharp & Sharp of Rome Ga. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for any warrant issued in settlement.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Thomas Ray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19

day of

August

1907.

C. H. Glenn

N. P. & J. P.  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 24

, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Wirt Bailey

and

H. E. Gildtrap

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Thomas Ray

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for

10

years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Wirt Bailey

H. E. Gildtrap

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19

day of

Aug

1907.

My commission expires

March 24

, 1909.

C. H. Glenn N. P. & J. P.  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39613 Action: Rejected  
Name James E. Bennett and 3 children. Residence: Gainesville, Ga  
Reasons: Whitmore Case

39613

No. 39613

Name James E. Bennett

With No. Whitman's file

Remarks : Eli et al  
murders



*White*  
No. 39613

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James C. Bennett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*39613*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: James B. Bennett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Gainesville Route 11 box 6

3. County: Torsyth

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 29 Born Dec. 27, 1877

6. Where were you born? Torsyth County, Georgia

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Myrtle Bennett age 23

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|              | NAME.         | AGE. | BORN.          |
|--------------|---------------|------|----------------|
| 1st wife (1) | Ellie Bennett | 11   | Dec. 11, 1897. |
| (2)          | Lizzie "      | 7    | June 9, 1899.  |
| (3)          |               |      |                |
| (4)          | Judge Bennett | 2    | Sept. 21, 1905 |
| (5)          |               |      |                |
| (6)          |               |      |                |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Hevster Bennett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy J. Bennett

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Nancy J. Whitmire

12. Where were they born?

Father: Torsyth County, Georgia

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not yet born  
Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died about 1890  
Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                     | BORN.         | DIED.      |
|-----|---------------------------|---------------|------------|
| (1) | Mina Bennett              | born          | about 1873 |
| (2) | Johnson Bennett           | July 18, 1870 |            |
| (3) | Ausa (Bennett) Lock       | about 1879    |            |
| (4) | Ester (Bennett) Henderson | about 1881    |            |
| (5) | Rufus Bennett             | Aug. 27, 1886 |            |
|     | Marrie Higgins            | May 2, 1888   |            |
| (6) | Two died young            |               |            |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE

Alias C. Whitmire and  
Liza J. Whitmire

18. Where were they born? Alias Whitmire in Dorsey Co., Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Dorsey County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                  |          |
|-----|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| (1) | Nancy J. Bennett     | Gainesville, Ga. | Route 11 |
| (2) | Mary G. Gaway        | "                | "        |
| (3) | Francis C. Hook      | "                | "        |
| (4) | Swannah Shoemaker    | "                | "        |
| (5) | George Whitmire      | "                | "        |
| (6) | Polly A. Hubbard     | Died Nov         | 1904     |
|     | Christopher Whitmire | Cummin, Ga.      | Route 4  |
|     | Walter               | "                | "        |
|     | Samuel C.            | "                | "        |
|     | Jasper               | "                | "        |
|     | John H.              | "                | "        |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

|               |                                                 |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Parents-      | Netsler Bennett and Mary J. Bennett ne Whitmire |
| Grand "       | Alias C. Whitmire and Louisa J. Whitmire        |
| Great " "     | Washington Whitmire and Mary Ann Whitmire       |
| Great " " "   | Chrisopher Whitmire and Nancy Whitmire          |
| Great " " " " | Samuel Whitmire and Polly Whitmire ne Holcomb   |

REMARKS.  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Gray and Gray of Rome, Ga. and J. C. de-  
Putron of Washington, D.C. are my recognized  
attorneys on the prosecution of this claim.  
I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

R. C. Stark

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jackson W. Shormake  
and Jasper D. Whitmire, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with James E. Bennett  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and  
21 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Jackson W. Shormake  
Jasper D. Whitmire

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910. R. C. Stark

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39614

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Johnson Bennett* and *4* children. Residence: *Fairview, Ga.*

Reasons: *Huntmore Case*

39614

No. 29614

Name Johnson Bennett

With No. McIntire file

Remarks : Bonnie stal  
numere

*Copy of Money Claimant's  
Statement 1834*

No. 39614

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Thurson Bennett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

ON D.C.

*same*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.          | AGE. | BORN.         |
|-----|----------------|------|---------------|
| (1) | Bessie Bennett | 8    | Feb. 8, 1898  |
| (2) | Claudy Bennett | 6    | May 10, 1901  |
| (3) | Jody Bennett   | 3    | June 19, 1903 |
| (4) | Lessie Bennett | 2    | Apr. 12, 1904 |
| (5) |                |      |               |
| (6) |                |      |               |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not yet born.

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died in 1895

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Iw.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME              | BORN.         | DIED.          |
|-----|-------------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1) | James E. Bennett  | Oct. 27, 1877 |                |
| (2) | Mina J. Bennett   | about 1873    | Sept. 16, 1900 |
| (3) | Johnson Bennett   | July 18, 1875 |                |
|     | Eura Lock         | about 1879    |                |
| (4) | Mary E. Henderson | about 1881    |                |
|     | Rufus Bennett     | Aug. 27, 1886 |                |
| (5) | Mamie Higgins     | May 2, 1888   |                |
| (6) |                   |               |                |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Elias E. Whitmire and  
Liza J. Whitmire

18. Where were they born? Elias E. Whitmire in Forsyth Co., Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Forsyth County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                           |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | Nancy J. Bennett     | Gainesville, Ga. Route 11 |
| (2) | Mary E. Hazenway     | " "                       |
| (3) | Francis E. Hubbard   | " "                       |
| (4) | Savannah Threemake   | " "                       |
| (5) | George Whitmire      | " "                       |
| (6) | Ruthy A. Hubbard     | Died inf.                 |
|     | Christopher Whitmire | Cumming, Ga. Route 11     |
|     | Walter               | Gainesville, Ga. Route 11 |
|     | Savannah Threemake   | " "                       |
|     | Jasper               | " "                       |
|     | John H.              | " "                       |
|     | Samuel               | " "                       |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents - Webster Bennett and Nancy J. Bennett nee Whitmore  
Grand " " Elias E. Whitmore and Ann J. Whitmore  
Great " " " Washington Whitmore and Mary Ann Whitmore  
Christopher Whitmore and Nancy Whitmore  
REMARKS  
Samuel Whitmore and Polly Whitmore nee Holcomb

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Shaw and Shaw of Rome, Ga. and J. C. De Putron & Co. of Washington, D. C. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Johnson Bennett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August 1907.

RC Stark  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Elias E. Whitmore  
and Monroe Bennett, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Johnson Bennett who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person ie represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Elias E. Whitmore  
Monroe Bennett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910. RC Stark  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39615

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Lida Bennett* and *X* children.

Residence: *Gainesville, Ga.*

Reasons: *Whitman's Case*

39615

No. 39615-

Name Ada Bennett

With No. 21 historic file

Remarks :



*L. L. of Name of Eastern  
White Pine 346*

No. 39615

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Ada Bennell*

---

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME. | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------|------|-------|
| (1) |       |      |       |
| (2) |       |      |       |
| (3) |       |      |       |
| (4) |       |      |       |
| (5) |       |      |       |
| (6) |       |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: not living.


14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: Sept. 16, 1900

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: DW.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                                                               | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) |  |       |       |
| (2) |                                                                                     |       |       |
| (3) |                                                                                     |       |       |
| (4) |                                                                                     |       |       |
| (5) |                                                                                     |       |       |
| (6) |                                                                                     |       |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Webster Bennett and  
Nancy J. Bennett nee Whitmire

18. Where were they born? Worsyth Co., Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Not yet born.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                             |                                  |
|-----|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Johnson Bennett</u>      | <u>Gainesville, Ga. Route 11</u> |
| (2) | <u>James E. "</u>           | <u>" "</u>                       |
| (3) | <u>Mina Bennett</u>         | <u>Died Sept. 16, 1900</u>       |
| (4) | <u>Aura Lock</u>            | <u>Gainesville, Ga. Route 11</u> |
| (5) | <u>Mary L. E. Henderson</u> | <u>Hartwell, Ga.</u>             |
| (6) | <u>Looper Bennett</u>       | <u>Gainesville, Ga. Route 11</u> |
|     | <u>Mamie Higgins</u>        | <u>" " "</u>                     |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents - Mama Bennett  
Grand - Webster Bennett and Nancy J. Bennett nee Whitnir  
Great - Ellis G. Whitnir and Annisa J. Whitnir  
Great - Washington Whitnir and Mary Ann Whitnir  
Great - Christopher Whitnir and Nancy Whitnir  
Great - Lamont Whitnir and Polly Whitnir nee Holcomb

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Shaw and Stark of Rome, Ga. and J. C. DePutron & Co. of Washington D. C. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Nancy J. X Bennett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August 1907.

R. C. Stark

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec

1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Monroe Bennett

and

George Bennett

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Nancy J. Bennett

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Monroe Bennett

George Bennett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec

1910.

R. C. Stark

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. *39616*

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Mattie Posey* and *1* children. Residence: *Chickamauga, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Whitmore Case*

*39616*

No. 39016

Name. *Walter Percy*

With No. *Historical file*

Remarks :

*Early  
mission*

*White*  
*3/10*

No. 39616

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Mattie Posey.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mattie Posey

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Chickamauga, R. #. D. # 2.

3. County: Walker

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 21 Born Oct 7 1886

6. Where were you born? Pickens Co. Ga.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Mattie Posey, 21

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.              | AGE.     | BORN.              |
|-----|--------------------|----------|--------------------|
| (1) | <u>Reaby Posey</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>Jan 31-1904</u> |
| (2) | _____              | _____    | _____              |
| (3) | _____              | _____    | _____              |
| (4) | _____              | _____    | _____              |
| (5) | _____              | _____    | _____              |
| (6) | _____              | _____    | _____              |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Tom Ray

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Emley Ray

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Emley Green

12. Where were they born?

Father: Pickens Co. Ga.

Mother: Pickens Co. Ga. I think



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Think not yet born

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still Living

Mother: Dead

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.           | BORN.          | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------|----------------|-------|
| (1) | Hilda Grace     | Aug 7. 1880.   | 27.   |
|     | Union Browala,  |                |       |
| (2) | John Ray        | Feb. 18. 1882. | 25.   |
|     | Chickamunga Ga. |                |       |
| (3) | James Ray       | May. 29. 1884. | 23.   |
|     | Chickamunga Ga. |                |       |
| (4) | Belle Ray       | Aug. 8. 1888.  | 19.   |
|     | Chickamunga Ga. |                |       |
| (5) |                 |                |       |
| (6) |                 |                |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Samuel Ray and  
Nashel Ray nee Corin

18. Where were they born? Think in South Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Think in Wilkes County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) John Ray

(2) James "

(3) Benjamin "

(4) Benjamin "

(5) Melinda Corin

(6) William Ray

Hannah Ray

John Hill

Sarah nee

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents Tom Ray and Emily Ray  
Grand " Samuel Ray and Rachel Ray nee Cortin  
Great " " John Ray and Susan Cortin nee Whitman

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

James and Mary J. Ray, Sr. and J.C. DePuyson  
of Washington, D.C. are my recognized attorneys  
in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mattie Percy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug, 1907.

C. H. Glenn

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Mar 24, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me M. A. Crain

and P. A. Hearon, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Mattie Percy

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 9 years and

9 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

M. A. Crain

P. A. Hearon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Mar 24, 1909.

C. H. Glenn

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39617  
Name John C. Hubbard and x children. Action: Reject  
Residence: Shinesville, Ga.  
Reasons: R. #11

Nephew of #15224. Claims  
through same source.

39617

No. 39017.

Name Mrs. C. Hubbard

With No. 152442.

Remarks:



No. 39617

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*John Chesley Hubbard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DEWITT

Secretary of War

WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John Chesney Hubbard by parent  
Indian name: and natural guardian Azzie Hubbard

2. Residence and post office: Trinesville Route 11

3. County: Gorsyth Co. N.C.

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 1 Born Sept. 28, 1905

6. Where were you born? Gorsyth County, Georgia

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME. | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------|------|-------|
| (1) |       |      |       |
| (2) |       |      |       |
| (3) |       |      |       |
| (4) |       |      |       |
| (5) |       |      |       |
| (6) |       |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Minor J. Hubbard

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Azzie Hubbard

Indian name:

Maiden name: Azzie Westbrook

12. Where were they born?

Father: Gorsyth County, Georgia

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not living

Mother: " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died Apr. 23, 1906

Mother: living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME. | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) |       |       |       |
| (2) |       |       |       |
| (3) |       |       |       |
| (4) |       |       |       |
| (5) |       |       |       |
| (6) |       |       |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

John N. Hubbard and  
Minerva Hubert

18. Where were they born? Troy, Th County, Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

John N. Hubbard in Troy, Th County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                         |                             |            |            |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | <u>Minor J. Hubbard</u> | <u>Apr. 23, 1906.</u>       |            |            |
| (2) | <u>William M. "</u>     | <u>Timesville, Ga. Pont</u> | <u>" "</u> | <u>" "</u> |
| (3) | <u>Leander B. "</u>     | <u>" "</u>                  | <u>" "</u> | <u>" "</u> |
| (4) | <u>Maxey J. "</u>       | <u>" "</u>                  | <u>" "</u> | <u>" "</u> |
| (5) | <u>Zora E. Mathis</u>   | <u>" "</u>                  | <u>" "</u> | <u>" "</u> |
| (6) |                         |                             |            |            |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Grand Parents - Major J. Hubbard and Azzie Hubbard  
Great " " John H. Hubbard and Minerva Hubbard  
Great " " Isaiah Hubbard and Nancy Hubbard nee Childers stills  
Great " " Abram Childers and Patsy Childers nee Witherson  
I understand that Patsy Childers was a sister of Riley Witherson.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Sharp and Sharp of Rome, Ga. and J. C. De Putron of  
Washington, D. C. are my recognized attorneys in  
the prosecution of this case.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Azzie Hubbard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August 1907.

R. C. Sharp

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Monroe Bennett

and Isiah Bennett who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Azzie Hubbard

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Monroe Bennett

Isiah Bennett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910.

R. C. Sharp

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39618.

Action: Rejoice.

Name: Charity Boyer and X children. Residence: Marionetta, La.

Reasons:

Afflicant was a slave.

See letter.

39618

No. 39618.

Name Charity Boyer

With No.

Remarks:

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 39618

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Charity Boyer*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. [illegible]  
[illegible]  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
[illegible]



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Charity Boger

Indian name: Bucky Hoger

2. Residence and post office: 703 Fruit St Marietta

3. County: Cobb

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 70 years

Born

about 1837

6. Where were you born? Cherokee Co. Ga

7. Are you married? Widow

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Charles Boger

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                  | AGE. | BORN.             |
|-----|------------------------|------|-------------------|
| (1) | <u>Charity Boger</u>   |      | <u>about 1857</u> |
| (2) | <u>Anna Hatcher</u>    |      | <u>" 1854</u>     |
| (3) | <u>Belle Hatcher</u>   |      | <u>" 1863</u>     |
| (4) | <u>James Boger</u>     |      | <u>" 1865</u>     |
| (5) | <u>John Hatcher</u>    |      | <u>" 1866</u>     |
| (6) | <u>William Hatcher</u> |      | <u>" 1867</u>     |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Isaac M. Bannell

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Isaac M. Bannell

Indian name: Lizzy Boger

Maiden name: Boger

12. Where were they born?

Father: Quit Kross

Mother: Georgia



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Mother:

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME            | BORN.      | DIED.      |
|-----|-----------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | Isaac McCannell |            | Don't know |
| (2) | Green McCannell |            | " "        |
| (3) | John McCannell  |            | " "        |
| (4) | James McCannell |            | " "        |
| (5) | Henry Knapp     | About 1834 |            |
| (6) |                 |            |            |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.     | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Spencer McCannell  | Lucky Hogen    |
| Patricia McCannell | Luce Indian    |
|                    | Benelia Hogen  |

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

~~J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. is my recognized attorney in the prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for any warrant issued in settlement.~~

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1<sup>st</sup> day of

Aug 1907.

Thos. E. Farnum

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1909

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Randy Bedford

and

J. A. Dial

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Charity Boyer

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Randy Bedford

J. A. Dial

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1<sup>st</sup> day of

Aug

1907.

My commission expires

12.

Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1909

1909.

Thos. E. Farnum

Notary Public.

F.

should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

5.9.

Appln. No. 39618.

May 11, 1908.

Charity Boyer,

705 Hunt Street,

Marietta, Ga.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the Western Cherokee fund, please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim, and where that ancestor was living in 1845 and 1851?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WET/100.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Dec. JUN 12 1908

No. 371-13.



#39618

751

Marietta, Ga. 6/9/08.

Hon. Guion Miller,

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:-

My mother, Sarah McConnell, was a slave so far as I remember and was born so far as I remember in N.C. Her father so she told me was named Tickahoga and her mother Cornelia. I dont know whether my grandparents were ever slaves or not. During the days of slavery we who were under bondage very rarely kept any family records and really knew very little of some of our own family.

Very truly,

Charity Boger

39618

Sept. 3, 1902.

Charity Beyer,  
701 East St.,  
Lawrence, Mo.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the certain Charles fund, enclosed you will find a  
list of questions which you will please answer and return  
at once.

In answering refer to No. 39618.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

816  
79

In Re application 39618.

1st. Charity Boger, age about 78 years, 703 Hunt St. Marietta, Ga.

2nd-- Claim through mother, Sarah McConnell.

3rd Mother died before the war but dont know date, No family records kept.

My mother was daughter of Tickahoga who lived with the Indians as family tradition has always taught me. My mother was known as a negro so far as I always knew.

4th. My mother always taught me that Tickahoga was an Indian and was never in slavery, and that he lived and associated with the Indians. Dont know where he was born nor the date of same.

Cant give any definite answer to questions 5,6,7, If they were enrolled or ever received any money I never knew of it or heard so far as I remember.

8th. I have no recollection of my grandfather. My mother was living in Cherokee Co. at the time. My mother has been dead so long that I cant remember any of the details of our ancestry.

9th. My mother so far as I know was a slave to white people.

10th. My only reason for asserting my Indian blood is that family tradition has taught me since childhood that my mother was a half breed.

11th. Had never heard so far as I remember of the treaty of the Gov. with the Indians.

12th. I was living in Cherokee Co. Ga. in 1882 where I was born.

Respectfully,

*Charity Boger*



No. 39619

Name Rufus Blalock and 3 children. Action: Rejected

Reasons:

Residence: Mainetta, Ga.  
% Kennes and Marble Co.

Applicant's parents were slaves.

(See letter herein & application itself)

39619

No. 39619.

~~Reject~~ \*

Name Rufus Blalock.

With No. ....

Remarks:

Reject - Slaves  
See letter

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. ~~39619~~

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Rufus Blalock*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

RECEIVED  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JUN 1 1906



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me <sup>and my minor children</sup> of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.          | AGE.     | BORN.         |
|-----|----------------|----------|---------------|
| (1) | Venice Little  | 23 years | Sept. 30-1883 |
| (2) | Horace Blalock | 22 years | May 14-1885   |
| (3) | Annie Andrews  | 20 years | Aug. 12-1887  |
| (4) | Refus Blalock  | 18 years | June 16-1889  |
| (5) | Gussie Blalock | 15 years | Oct. 16-1891  |
| (6) | Daisy Blalock  | 14 years | Feb. 4-1892   |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Don't Know

Mother: Don't Know

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1866

Mother: 1865

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Don't Know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                          | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | <u>No True Bro. or Sisters</u> |       |       |
| (2) |                                |       |       |
| (3) |                                |       |       |
| (4) |                                |       |       |
| (5) |                                |       |       |
| (6) |                                |       |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.    | MOTHER'S SIDE.     |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| <u>Don't Know</u> |                    |
| <u>Don't Know</u> | <u>Phorba Cole</u> |

18. Where were they born?

Don't Know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Don't Know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                                            |
|-----|--------------------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Harriet Martin - was all the child</u>  |
| (2) | <u>that I ever heard of.</u>               |
| (3) | <u>My mother and father both having</u>    |
| (4) | <u>died when I was an infant &amp;</u>     |
| (5) | <u>never knew or heard of their names.</u> |
| (6) |                                            |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Don't know

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

This man with whom I lived made some applica-  
tion for me when I was a small boy, and I  
received about twelve dollars per month until  
REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I was sixteen years old, I have always been  
in proper with the law and I was the Indian  
to the J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. is my recog-  
nized attorney in the prosecution of this claim

with authority to receive the receipt for my warrant issue in settle  
ment. I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and  
belief.

(Signature)

John + Blalock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Aug. 1907.

Thos. E. De Putron  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan. 1st, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

J. S. Humes

and

May E. Daniel

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with

John + Blalock

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 30 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. S. Humes  
May E. Daniel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Aug. 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 1st, 1909. Thos. E. De Putron  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7.8.9.  
Appln. No. 39619.

May 11, 1908.

Rufus Blalock,

C/o Kennersard Marble Co.,

Marietta, Ga.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation  
in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state whether your  
mother, Harriett Martin, was a slave?

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

ENT/END.

DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
 MAY 18 1908  
 No. 39618

Mr. J. H. Peltier  
 Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

In answer to your letter of May 14, 1908, regarding the  
 matter of the Cherokee Nation, I am pleased to inform you  
 that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities  
 for their consideration.

Very respectfully,  
 J. H. Peltier



Marietta, Georgia. 5/15/08.

Mr Guinn Miller,  
Special Commissioner,  
Washington, D C.

Sir:

Application #39613, *751*

In reply to your inquiry of May 11, asking whether or  
not my mother, Harriett Martin, was a slave, I beg to advise  
that she was.

Yours respectfully,

*Refus Blalock*

No. 39620

Action: *Replied.*

Name *Arabella Purty* and *x* children.

Residence: *R.F. NO. 21, Manetta, Pa.*

Reasons:

*applicant was a slave*

39620

No. 39620.

Reject ~~2~~

Name Arcella County.

With No. ....

Remarks:

Reject - ~~Slaves~~

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 39620

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Ardeella Parley*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DE FUYTON,

Attorney at Law

WASHINGTON, D. C.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Adella Baulty*

Indian name:

*Rebecca Daniel*

2. Residence and post office:

*R. F. D. 21 - Marietta*

3. County:

*Seobb*

4. State:

*Georgia*

5. How old are you?

*74 years*

Born

*about 1833*

6. Where were you born?

*Wesley Co. Ga. near Marietta*

7. Are you married?

*Widow*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*James Baulty - Deceased*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|      | NAME.                    | AGE.            | BORN.        |
|------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| (1)  | <i>James Baulty</i>      | <i>43 years</i> | <i>1863-</i> |
| (2)  | <i>Carrie McAffee</i>    | <i>41 years</i> | <i>1865</i>  |
| (3)  | <i>George Baulty</i>     | <i>39 years</i> | <i>1867</i>  |
| (4)  | <i>Edla Holmes</i>       | <i>36 years</i> | <i>1871</i>  |
| (5)  | <i>Charlotte Villard</i> | <i>34 years</i> | <i>1873</i>  |
| (6)  | <i>Willie Baulty</i>     | <i>27 years</i> | <i>1880</i>  |
| (7)  | <i>Hattie L. Sheats</i>  | <i>25 years</i> | <i>1882</i>  |
| (8)  |                          |                 |              |
| (9)  |                          |                 |              |
| (10) |                          |                 |              |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Dorsey Daniel*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Rebecca Daniel*

Indian name:

*Half breed and owned by man*

Maiden name:

*by name of Daniel*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Dorsey Daniel*

Mother:

*Wesley Co. Ga.*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: ~~Dead~~ North Carolina

Mother: North Carolina

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1857

Mother: 1859

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Don't know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.           | BORN.      | DIED.      |
|-----|-----------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | Gaudison Daniel |            | about 1803 |
|     | George "        |            | " 1900     |
| (2) | Madison "       | about 1845 |            |
|     | Cicero "        |            | " 1893     |
| (3) | James "         |            | " 1892     |
|     | Ellen Bachelor  | " 1827     |            |
| (4) | Betsy Painter   | " 1829     |            |
|     | Ben Hines       | " 1857     |            |
| (5) |                 |            |            |
| (6) |                 |            |            |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Don't know

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Don't know

Jacob Daniel

Brutus Daniel

1857

18. Where were they born?

Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

North Carolina

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) James Daniel - Dead

(2) Melvina " - "

(3) Mary " "

(4) Cherry " "

(5) Rebecca " "

(6) "

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My grandmother, Rebecca Daniel was a half breed, but I don't remember the names of her parents - they were all slaves of the Daniels, hence the name,

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. is my recognized attorney in the prosecution of this claim with authority to receive any receipt for any warrant issued in settlement.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Adelia County

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of Aug, 1907.

Mrs. C. Latimer

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan. 2nd, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Julia Winkley  
and Emma Reese, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Adelia County  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and  
30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. H. Adams Julia Winkley  
A. D. Dyer Emma Reese

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Jan 2nd, 1909. Mrs. C. Latimer

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39621

Action: Rejected.

Name: Henry Washington and X children. <sup>former</sup> Residence: 2458 Dearborn St.  
Reasons: deceased. Chicago, Ill.

Brother of #34503 and claims this same source.

39621



No. 39621  
Name Henry Washington <sup>Discard</sup>  
by Madison T.B. "  
With No. 34506  
Remarks:

39621

No. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*(dec'd)*  
Henry Washington

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39621

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Henry Washington

Indian name: He don't know

2. Residence and post office: #2458 Dearborn St Chicago Illinois

3. County: Cook

4. State: Illinois

5. How old are you? He was 46 yrs Born October 15<sup>th</sup> 1860

6. Where were you born? no He Detroit Michigan

7. Are you married? no

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee Indians

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: James Washington

Indian name: Sitting Bull was his uncle

Mother—English name: Emily Washington

Indian name: He don't know

Maiden name: Emily Forsythe

12. Where were they born?

Father: Virginia

Mother: Virginia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Detroit Michigan

Mother: Detroit Michigan

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1896

Mother: June 5<sup>th</sup> 1899

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                 | BORN.                            | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Madison Shuman Bell Washington</u> | <u>June 18<sup>th</sup> 1886</u> |       |
|     | <u>2458 Dearborn St Chicago Ills</u>  |                                  |       |
| (2) |                                       |                                  |       |
| (3) |                                       |                                  |       |
| (4) |                                       |                                  |       |
| (5) |                                       |                                  |       |
| (6) |                                       |                                  |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.       | MOTHER'S SIDE.       |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>He don't know</u> | <u>He don't know</u> |
|                      |                      |
|                      |                      |
|                      |                      |

18. Where were they born? Virginia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? He don't know

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                      |
|-----|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>He don't know</u> | <u>He don't know</u> |
| (2) |                      |                      |
| (3) |                      |                      |
| (4) |                      |                      |
| (5) |                      |                      |
| (6) |                      |                      |



1834  
21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: James Washington, Emily Washington (don't know)

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

James Washington mother made Beaded Pocket Bands, Supper, etc. Sifting Bull noted in Gen Carter museum was  
His Uncle, his father was brought to Detroit in 1830 when 12 yrs old with family

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Madison J. B. Washington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1907.

Peter Everts

Notary Public.

My commission expires

November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1907.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jerryemiah Williams and D. C. Smith, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Madison J. B. Washington who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 48 years and 9 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Jerryemiah Williams  
3006 Arman Ave Chicago Ill.  
D. C. Smith 3128 State St Chicago Ill.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1911.

David C. Smith

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

App. No. 39621

September 14, 1907.

Madison T. B. Washington,  
2458 Dearborn Street,  
Chicago, Illinois.

Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of Eastern Cherokee Application No. 39621, purporting to be that of Henry Washington, but executed by you.

Please inform this Office at once as to your authority for signing Henry Washington's application, as it is noted that he is an adult.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WEA

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES,  
Inc. SFP 20 19  
No 39621

M.T.B. WASHINGTON PRES & TREAS



Hon. Guion Miller

Spt. Com of Claims

#601 Ouray Bldg N.Y.

Dear Sir In reply to your letter dated Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 04 by  
to call your attention to application #34565 letter dated Aug  
21<sup>st</sup> 04. dir. Pat. & T. My attorney for signing and forwarding  
application #39621 is, I am the only descendant of the Deceased  
Henry Washington (Died April 4<sup>th</sup> 1904) being his oldest and  
only Brother living Hoping this reply may meet the requirements  
until I can probate his will in Detroit Mich.

Yours Truly

M. T. B. Washington



No. 396221

Action: Reject

Name: Emily D. Collins and X children.

235 N. Mitchell, Ga.  
Residence: Atlanta, Ga.

Reasons:

Daughter of #52372. Claims -  
same name source

39622

No. 39622.

Name Emily L. Collins.

With No. 33372.

Remarks:

*done*  
No. 39622

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Emily Lucilla Collins*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39622



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Emily Drucilla Collins*

Indian name:

*Green*

2. Residence and post office:

*235 W. Mitchell - Atlanta*

3. County:

*Fulton*

4. State:

*Georgia*

5. How old are you?

*33 years*

Born

*April 22 - 1874*

6. Where were you born?

*Cleveland Co., Alabama*

7. Are you married?

*Yrs*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*William Sherman - 40 years*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Jefferson Calhoun Hairston*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Louisa Hairston*

Indian name:

*Green*

Maiden name:

*Philipps*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Covington Co., Ga.*

Mother:

*Sumner Co., Ga.*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cleveland, Co. Fla

Mother: Gunnery Co. Ga

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Still living

Mother: Still living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|                       | NAME                  | BORN.         | DIED.     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|
| (1)                   | Fannie Port           | Jan. 27-1865  |           |
|                       | Dixie Lashley         |               | June 1404 |
| (2)                   | Sophia C. Satterwhite | Apr. 28-1864  |           |
|                       | James L. Hairston     | Apr. 8-1874   |           |
| (3)                   | Oru C. Hairston       | Oct. 1st 1876 |           |
| Chief Bro. & Sisters- |                       |               |           |
| (4)                   | Matha E. Slater       | Apr. 24-1854  |           |
|                       | Frewell E. Gibson     | Feb. 25-1856  |           |
| (5)                   | Mary H. Wilson        |               | 1859      |
|                       | Mary J. Hilburn       | Dec. 14-1860  |           |
| (6)                   | Ellie J. Lewis        |               | 1907      |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

|         | FATHER'S SIDE.    | MOTHER'S SIDE.   |
|---------|-------------------|------------------|
| English | James B. Hairston | Sion Philipps    |
|         | Mary Hairston     | Mucilla Philipps |
|         |                   | John Green       |

18. Where were they born? Don't know

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Sion Philipps Dead-

Mucilla Philipps - Forsyth Co. Ga

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                        |
|-----|------------------------|
| (1) | Huborn Philipps - Dead |
| (2) | Sidney Philipps - "    |
| (3) | Louisa Hairston -      |
| (4) |                        |
| (5) |                        |
| (6) |                        |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Great grand parents  
John Green - who was a Quateron

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. is my recognized attorney in the  
prosecution of this claim with authority to receive and receipt for  
any warrant issued in settlement.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Emily Druce Collins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Aug. 1907.

Thos. E. Latimer

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Jan. 1st, 1909

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. W. Satterwhite

and J. E. Satterwhite, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Emily Druce Collins who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mr. E. W. Satterwhite

Mr. J. E. Satterwhite

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Aug., 1907.

My commission expires

Jan. 1st, 1909

Thos. E. Latimer

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court; if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39623. Action Admitted  
Name Julius Taylor and X children. Residence: Cherokee, N.C.  
Reasons: Son of # 16807 and claims through the same  
source.

39623

No. 39623.

Name *Miss Taylor*

With No. 16807

Remarks:



Son of #16307

No. 39623

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Julius Layton*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39623

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME. | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------|------|-------|
| (1) |       |      |       |
| (2) |       |      |       |
| (3) |       |      |       |
| (4) |       |      |       |
| (5) |       |      |       |
| (6) |       |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Do not know*

Mother: *"*

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: *Living*

Mother: *"*

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                          | BORN.                 | DIED.                      |
|-----|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | <i>Levi Queen</i><br><i>Cherokee, N.C.</i>     | <i>June 7, 1869,</i>  | <i>Living</i>              |
| (2) | <i>Simpson Queen</i><br><i>Cherokee, N.C.</i>  | <i>Aug. 29, 1871,</i> | <i>"</i>                   |
| (3) | <i>Sherman Taylor</i><br><i>Cherokee, N.C.</i> | <i>July 12, 1881</i>  | <i>"</i>                   |
| (4) | <i>Allie Taylor</i><br><i>Cherokee, N.C.</i>   | <i>Sept. 3, 1883</i>  | <i>"</i>                   |
| (5) | <i>Lydia Taylor</i>                            | <i>July 6, 1886,</i>  | <i>Died Nov. 20, 1904.</i> |
| (6) |                                                |                       |                            |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
*Ach-la-gih-sky*

*Nicey*

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
*Jefferson Hombuckee*

*Jennie*  
*Oo-loo-cha*

18. Where were they born? *Do not know*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Near Qualla,*  
*now Jackson Co. N.C.*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| (1) |  |  |
| (2) |  |  |
| (3) |  |  |
| (4) |  |  |
| (5) |  |  |
| (6) |  |  |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Hester 1883- Jackson Co. N.C. Cherokee

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:.....

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Julius Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

James Blythe  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept. 13, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Sibbald Smith  
and Wilson Occumma, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Julius Taylor  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person. he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Sibbald Smith

Wilson Occumma

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

My commission expires

Sept. 13

, 1908.

James Blythe  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc..



39823

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

Treasury Warrant No.

11611

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number

2631

on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said Court March 15, 1910.

1913

Guion Miller

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 11611

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 2631  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

JGE

Julius Taylor

37823

MAY 2 1910

No. 39624  
Name Wilson Documma and 1 children. Action: Admitted  
Reasons: Residence: Cherokee, N.C.

A Cousin to George Bradley (15808) and  
Claims from the same source. The father  
James was probably not born in 1851.

39624

39621  
No. ....

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Wilson O. Cumming*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

1-306E



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Wilson Oocumma*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Cherokee*

3. County:

*Swain*

4. State:

*North Carolina*

5. How old are you?

*29*

Born

*1877-*

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

*No-*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME. | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------|------|-------|
| (1) |       |      |       |
| (2) |       |      |       |
| (3) |       |      |       |
| (4) |       |      |       |
| (5) |       |      |       |
| (6) |       |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*James Oocumma*

Indian name:

*Sah-la-la-woh-dih*

Mother—English name:

*Ester Oocumma*

Indian name:

*Gwo-ih-dah*

Maiden name:

*Larcher*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Jackson County, NC*

Mother:

*" " " "*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Unknown

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                           | BORN. | DIED.  |
|-----|---------------------------------|-------|--------|
| (1) | Nah nih Reed<br>Cherokee N.C.   | 1882  | Living |
| (2) | Jennie Oocumma<br>Cherokee N.C. | 1885  | "      |
| (3) | Enoch Oocumma<br>Cherokee N.C.  | 1888  | "      |
| (4) | Azzie Oocumma<br>Cherokee N.C.  | 1884  | "      |
| (5) |                                 |       |        |
| (6) |                                 |       |        |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
Wilson Oocumma

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
John Larchee

Jennie Oocumma

Doo-nih

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Jackson Co. N.C.

Near Qualla

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No. not know

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Wilson Occumma

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Aug., 1907.

James Blythe  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept. 13-, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Sibbald Smith  
and Julius Taylor, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Wilson Occumma  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Sibbald Smith

Julius Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug., 1907.

My commission expires

Sept. 13, 1908.

James Blythe  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

39624

MAY 15 1910

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

Treasury Warrant No. 10755

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1789

on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said Court March 15, 1910.

*W. G. Miller* *Disburs. Commr.*



39624

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 10955  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1989  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

MAY 18 1910

*[Signature]*

*Guion Miller*

No. 39625 Action: Admitted  
Name Jennie Ocumma and X children. Residence: Cherokee, N.C.,  
Reasons:

A Cousin to George Bradley (15808) and  
claims from the same source.  
Father probably not born.

39625

No. 30625

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Jennie Occumma*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

39625

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Unknown

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: "

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                          | BORN.       | DIED.         |
|-----|------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| (1) | <u>Nah-nih-Reed</u><br><u>Cherokee, N.C.</u>   | <u>1882</u> | <u>Living</u> |
| (2) | <u>Wilson Oocumma</u><br><u>Cherokee, N.C.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>"</u>      |
| (3) | <u>Enoch Oocumma</u><br><u>Cherokee, N.C.</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>"</u>      |
| (4) | <u>Annie Oocumma</u><br><u>Cherokee, N.C.</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>"</u>      |
| (5) | <u></u>                                        | <u></u>     | <u></u>       |
| (6) | <u></u>                                        | <u></u>     | <u></u>       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.        | MOTHER'S SIDE.      |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <u>Wilson Oocumma</u> | <u>John Lorchus</u> |
| <u>Jennie Oocumma</u> | <u>Doo-nih</u>      |

18. Where were they born? Unknown

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |         |         |
|-----|---------|---------|
| (1) | <u></u> | <u></u> |
| (2) | <u></u> | <u></u> |
| (3) | <u></u> | <u></u> |
| (4) | <u></u> | <u></u> |
| (5) | <u></u> | <u></u> |
| (6) | <u></u> | <u></u> |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No. not know

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Jennie Ocumma

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug 1907.

James Blythe  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept. 13, 1908.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

and

that they are well acquainted with

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and

5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Subald Smith

Julius Taylor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept. 13, 1908.

James Blythe  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

39625

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

Treasury Warrant No. 18734

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary

or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1788  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

18734

Received of GUION MILLER  
Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims

3-16-25

MAY 11 1910

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 18934.  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 1758  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

18934

Jennie O. Cummins  
Jennie Hornbuckle



No. 39626

Name Nannie Reed

and X

children.

Action: Admitted

Residence:

Cherokee, N. C.

Reasons:

A Cousin to George Bradley (15808) and  
Claims from the same source,  
Father probably not born.

39626

No. 39626

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mammie Reed*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

3-112

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Nannie Reed*

Indian name:

*Nah-nih*

2. Residence and post office:

*Cherokee*

3. County:

*Swain*

4. State:

*North Carolina*

5. How old are you?

*24 years* Born *Sept. 1, 1882*

6. Where were you born?

*Jackson County, N.C.*

7. Are you married?

*Yes*

8. Name and age of ~~wife or~~ husband:

*Lawrence Reed*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*James Oocumma*

Indian name:

*Sah-lola-woh-dih*

Mother—English name:

*Esther Oocumma*

Indian name:

*Go ester*

Maiden name:

*Larcher*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Jackson County, N.C.*

Mother:

*" " " "*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Unknown*

Mother: *"*

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: *Living*

Mother: *"*

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                        | BORN.       | DIED.         |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| (1) | <i>Wilson Ocumma</i><br><i>Cherokee N.C.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>Living</i> |
| (2) | <i>Jennie Ocumma</i><br><i>Cherokee N.C.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>"</i>      |
| (3) | <i>Enoch Ocumma</i><br><i>Cherokee N.C.</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>"</i>      |
| (4) | <i>Annie Ocumma</i>                          | <i>1884</i> | <i>"</i>      |
| (5) |                                              |             |               |
| (6) |                                              |             |               |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.  
*Wilson Ocumma*

MOTHER'S SIDE.  
*John Larcher*

*Jennie Ocumma*

*Soonih*

18. Where were they born? *Unknown*

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Near Qualla*  
*Jackson Co - N.C.*

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| (1) |  |  |
| (2) |  |  |
| (3) |  |  |
| (4) |  |  |
| (5) |  |  |
| (6) |  |  |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Do not know

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and

belief.  
*with to name*  
*James Blythe*  
*Sibbold Smith*

(Signature

*Nah nih Reed*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

*James Blythe*

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Sept. 13, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*Sibbold Smith*

and

*Julius Taylor*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

*Nah nih Reed*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for \_\_\_\_\_ years and

\_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents

*herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Sibbold Smith*

*Julius Taylor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Sept. 13, 1908.

*James Blythe*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

29626

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

111222

Treasury Warrant No.....

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary

2148

or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

111222

Harvie  
+  
Reed

March

77626  
MAY 11 1910  
Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 11122  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 2148  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.  
Nannie Reed  
March



No. 39627

Action: Rejected.

Name Mary C. Witt and 3 children. Residence: Winston Salem, N.C.

Reasons:

Neither applicant nor ancestor ever enrolled.  
Was not established fact of descent from a person  
was a party to the treaty of 1835-6 and 1841

39627



No. 39627.

Name Mary E. Will

With No. ~~Forgetter~~

Remarks: Grouped here -  
with is no. 39628.

Letter July 15/08

Awaiting reply to letter.

No. 39627

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Elizabeth Will*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

*In May Elizabeth Witt & Minnie Chisum*

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: *Mary Elizabeth Witt*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: *Warrick - Lacon*

3. County: *Fayette*

4. State: *North Carolina*

5. How old are you? *47*

Born *Aug 27 1859*

6. Where were you born? *Lawrence Co. Kentucky*

7. Are you married? *Yes*

8. Name and age of wife or husband: *L. E. Witt - dead*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                  | AGE.      | BORN.                |
|-----|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| (1) | <i>Nellie Witt</i>     | <i>28</i> | <i>July 12 1879</i>  |
| (2) | <i>Susie Witt</i>      | <i>21</i> | <i>March 25 1886</i> |
| (3) | <i>Fannie Witt</i>     | <i>14</i> | <i>Nov. 24 1893</i>  |
| (4) | <i>Mary Alice Witt</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Oct 19 1897</i>   |
| (5) | <i>Ruth Ella Witt</i>  | <i>7</i>  | <i>May 9 1900</i>    |
| (6) | _____                  | _____     | _____                |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: *Elishe Cornett*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Merese Cornett*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Merese Bray*

12. Where were they born?

Father: *Lawrence Co. Ky.*

Mother: *Lawrence Co. Ky.*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Lawrence Co. Ky.

Mother: In Lawrence Co. Ky.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1859

Mother: Living - In Lawrence Co. Ky.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Not known

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                   | BORN.          | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Nancy Bennett</u>    | <u>In 1850</u> |       |
|     | <del>John Bennett</del> |                |       |
| (2) | <u>William Bennett</u>  | <u>In 1854</u> |       |
|     | <u>Postmaster Ohio</u>  |                |       |
| (3) | <u>Sarah Bennett</u>    | <u>In 1856</u> |       |
|     | <u>Greenville Ky.</u>   |                |       |
| (4) |                         |                |       |
| (5) |                         |                |       |
| (6) |                         |                |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                  | MOTHER'S SIDE.     |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| <u>John Bennett</u>             | <u>John Berry</u>  |
| <u>Meresa Bennett (Chaffin)</u> | <u>Pissy Berry</u> |

18. Where were they born? In Lawrence County Ky.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Lawrence Co. Ky.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                        |                   |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | <u>Eliza Bennett</u>   | <u>Not living</u> |
| (2) | <u>Beattie Bennett</u> | <u>" "</u>        |
| (3) | <u>Nancy Bennett</u>   | <u>" "</u>        |
| (4) | <u>Ryan Bennett</u>    | <u>" "</u>        |
| (5) | <u>Sattie Bennett</u>  | <u>" "</u>        |
| (6) | <u>William Bennett</u> | <u>" "</u>        |

division of John  
& Pissy Berry  
(1) Meresa Berry (nee Bennett) In Lawrence Co. Ky.  
(2) Beattie Berry  
(3) William Berry  
(4) Grace Berry  
(5) Thomas Berry



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: 220.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: my father Elisha Barnett

my mother, Leena Barnett (nee Berry), Grandfather on father side  
John Barnett, Grand mother on father side Leena Barnett (nee Chaffin)  
Grand father on mother side John Berry, Grand mother on  
mother side Pricy Berry.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim through my mother Leena Barnett (nee Berry)  
through my Grand father John Berry - who was an  
Eastern Cherokee Indian - Lane Co. Ky.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mary Elizabeth Witt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May 1907.

J. C. Bessner  
Notary Public

My commission expires

May 2, 1909

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Robert Barnes

and

Walter Barnes

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Mary Elizabeth Witt

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 9 years and

9 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. P. Witt

Robert Barnes

W. J. Hamaker

Walter Barnes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1907.

My commission expires

May 2, 1909

J. C. Bessner  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

7-59.  
Appln. No. 59627.

May 11, 1908.

Mary E. Witt,

Winston-Salem, N. C.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state why you, your parents and your grandparents, were never enrolled? Were any of your ancestors slaves? State clearly the name of the ancestor through whom you claim, and where that ancestor was living in 1835 and 1841?

Give any other information obtainable tending to establish your right to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

FST/ALO.

9.  
No. 39627.

, July 15th, 1908.

Mary Elizabeth Witt,

Winston-Salem, N. C.

Madam:

On May 11th, 1908, a letter was sent you from this office requesting additional information in regard to your Eastern Cherokee claim. No reply has been received to that letter, and unless the additional information requested below is furnished, your claim must be rejected.

The additional information is:

1. Why were you, your parents or your grand-parents never enrolled?
2. Were any of your ancestors ever slaves?
3. Were any of your ancestors parties to the treaties of 1835-6 and 1846?
4. State clearly all your reasons for thinking that you are entitled to share in this fund.

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

by

U.S.C.-NFM.



No. 3122 -

**Action:** \_\_\_\_\_

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ children. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

### Reasons:

39628



No. 39628

Name Susan A. Mith

With No. 39627

Remarks:

No. 39628

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Rusan*  
*Anna R. Wilt*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Susan A. Wiet*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Whitson Salem*

3. County:

*Fayette*

4. State:

*North Carolina*

5. How old are you?

*21*

Born

*Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 1886.*

6. Where were you born?

*In Patrick Co. Va.*

7. Are you married?

*No*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME. | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------|------|-------|
| (1) |       |      |       |
| (2) |       |      |       |
| (3) |       |      |       |
| (4) |       |      |       |
| (5) |       |      |       |
| (6) |       |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*C. G. Wiet*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*May Elizabeth Wiet*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*May Elizabeth Barnett*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*In Patrick Co. Va.*

Mother:

*In Lenoir Co. N.C.*

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Fort Patience Co. Va.

Mother: Not born there

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: died May 4<sup>th</sup> 1904.

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: 2cd

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                              | BORN.                            | DIED.                             |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Lillian H. Will</u><br><u>Stewart Va.</u>       | <u>July 12 1879</u>              |                                   |
| (2) | <u>Jessie O. Will</u>                              | <u>Sept 3 - 1883</u>             | <u>Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> 1901</u>  |
| (3) | <u>Mattie J. Will</u>                              | <u>Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1889</u>  | <u>Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 1906.</u> |
| (4) | <u>Fannie P. Will</u><br><u>Winston-Salem N.C.</u> | <u>Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1893</u> |                                   |
| (5) | <u>May A. Will</u><br><u>Winston-Salem N.C.</u>    | <u>Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1897</u>  |                                   |
| (6) | <u>Ruth E. Will</u><br><u>Winston-Salem N.C.</u>   | <u>May 9<sup>th</sup> 1900</u>   |                                   |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

William Will.  
Virginia Will.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Eliza Barnett  
Meresa Barnett (Berry)

18. Where were they born? In Patrick Co. Va or to William & Virginia Will, as to Eliza Barnett & Meresa Barnett (nee Berry) In Laurens Co. S.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

William & Virginia Will in Patrick Co. Va. Eliza & Meresa Barnett in Laurens Co. S.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

Children of  
William &  
Virginia Will

|     |                                        |                            |
|-----|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Nancy Barnett</u>                   | <u>In Laurens Co. S.C.</u> |
| (2) | <u>William Barnett</u>                 | <u>" " " "</u>             |
| (3) | <u>Arch Barnett</u>                    | <u>" " " "</u>             |
| (4) | <u>May Elizabeth Will (ne Barnett)</u> | <u>Winston-Salem N.C.</u>  |
| (5) |                                        |                            |
| (6) |                                        |                            |

Children of  
William & Virginia  
Will -

(1) Susan H. Will - Mt. Airy, N.C.  
(2) Louise Will - " " " "



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and

where, and with what tribe of Indians: *my father & mother - C. G. Witt & Mary E. Witt (nee Barnett), they must have been on federal rolls together with the regulars. My son & father & mother are moderns.*

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: *I claim through my mother Mary Elizabeth Witt (nee Barnett), my Grandmother Hester Barnett (nee Berry), my Great Grandfather John Berry who was an Eastern Cherokee Indian.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *Deasau A. Witt*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *Aug*, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires

*May 2*, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Robert Barnes*  
and *Matth Barnes*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with *Deasau A. Witt*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *9* years and  
*9* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person. *She* represents  
*herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*H. P. Witt*  
*M. S. Hamaker*

*Robert Barnes*  
*Matth Barnes*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *Aug*, 1907.

My commission expires

*May 2*, 1909.

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Deasau A. Witt (nee Barnett) is a modern Indian. My Great Grandfather John Berry was an Eastern Cherokee Indian.*

18  
L  
T  
H  
S  
M  
I  
L  
L  
M  
O  
R  
T  
A  
L  
I  
T  
Y

Elisabeth Bassett & Merced Bassett (nee Perry)  
my first friend given on first hill was Sandy Sweet  
& then went my first friend given on Meyer hill was  
Wm Perry who was an English student in London



No. 39629.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Geo. C. Abercrombie* and *1* children. Residence: *Lowry, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Chester 32498 and Claims through the  
same source.*

39629

*No*

Name \_\_\_\_\_

*With No.*

Remarks:



David Brewster

2. a.



No. 39629

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Jas. C. Abernethy

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.          | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|----------------|------|-------|
| (1) | W. H. Sherrill | 4    | 1908  |
| (2) |                |      |       |
| (3) |                |      |       |
| (4) |                |      |       |
| (5) |                |      |       |
| (6) |                |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Fannin County Georgia

Mother: Fannin County Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                       | BORN.       | DIED.       |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Sarah Alburcumbie</u>    | <u>1886</u> |             |
|     | <u>J. H. Alburcumbie</u>    | <u>1865</u> |             |
| (2) | <u>Wils. A. Alburcumbie</u> | <u>1870</u> |             |
|     | <u>Ann Alburcumbie</u>      | <u>1872</u> |             |
| (3) | <u>Doris Alburcumbie</u>    | <u>1868</u> |             |
|     | <u>Robert Alburcumbie</u>   | <u>1874</u> |             |
| (4) | <u>George Alburcumbie</u>   | <u>1876</u> |             |
|     | <u>Will. Alburcumbie</u>    |             | <u>1898</u> |
| (5) | <u>Mary Ann Alburcumbie</u> | <u>1886</u> |             |
| (6) |                             |             |             |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

J. H. Alburcumbie  
Mary Alburcumbie  
Ann Alburcumbie  
George Alburcumbie

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Ann Millholland  
George Millholland  
Ann Millholland  
David Millholland  
North Carolina

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Fannin County Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                            |                                |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Wils. Alburcumbie</u>   | <u>Wils. Millholland</u>       |
| (2) | <u>John A. Alburcumbie</u> | <u>Ann Millholland</u>         |
| (3) | <u>Simon Alburcumbie</u>   | <u>George Millholland</u>      |
| (4) |                            | <u>Will. E. Millholland</u>    |
| (5) |                            | <u>Mary A. Millholland</u>     |
| (6) |                            | <u>Margaret J. Millholland</u> |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My Great Grand father's name was George Rusty

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

It is reported that one of my Great Aunt's name is on the Role her name is Matilda Arden & do not know what name she was married under

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) J. C. Asheromdie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

May, 1910.

J. P. Cole  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me S. E. Cole

and M. J. Cordell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with J. C. Asheromdie

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

S. E. Cole

M. J. Cordell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

May, 1910.

J. P. Cole  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39630.

Action: *Repet*

Name *Dovie S. Abbercrombie* and *1* children. Residence: *Loring, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Check of 32498 and Claims through the  
same source.*

39630

No. 39630

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

Dovie S. Abercrombie

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Doris S. Ahlstrom*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Larling*

3. County:

*Hannin*

4. State:

*Georgia*

5. How old are you?

*40*

Born

*1866*

6. Where were you born?

*Hannin County Georgia*

7. Are you married?

*Single*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*Cherokee*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

*Delores Wright*

*17*

*1888*

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*R. H. Ahlstrom*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Margaret J. Ahlstrom*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Doris S. Ahlstrom*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Hannin County Georgia*

Mother:

*Cherokee County North Carolina*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Framm County Georgia

Mother: Framm County Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.              | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|--------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | Sarah Ahlerstrom   | 1868  |       |
|     | Miles Ahlerstrom   | 1870  | 1873  |
| (2) | Anna Ahlerstrom    | 1872  |       |
|     | Hazel Ahlerstrom   | 1874  | 1891  |
| (3) | Honey & Cornett    | 1876  |       |
|     | Walter Ahlerstrom  |       | 1893  |
| (4) | Wm. Ahlerstrom     | 1878  |       |
|     | John Ahlerstrom    | 1865  |       |
| (5) | Albert Ahlerstrom  | 1882  |       |
|     | William Ahlerstrom | 1884  |       |
| (6) | Emma Ahlerstrom    | 1886  |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.   | MOTHER'S SIDE.    |
|------------------|-------------------|
| J. C. Ahlerstrom | John Mill Holland |
| John Ahlerstrom  | John Mill Holland |
| Mary Ahlerstrom  | John Mill Holland |
| John Ahlerstrom  | John Mill Holland |

18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Framm County Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                  |                         |
|-----|------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | R. H. Ahlerstrom | John Mill Holland       |
| (2) | John Ahlerstrom  | John Mill Holland       |
| (3) | Emma Ahlerstrom  | John Mill Holland       |
| (4) |                  | John Mill Holland       |
| (5) |                  | John Mill Holland       |
| (6) |                  | Margaret / Mill Holland |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

*My great-grand father's name was George Rusty*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*It is reported that one of my great aunts name is Martha. Her name is Martha. I don't know what name she was in old times.*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*Doris S. Shuremonte*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *May*, 1907.

*J. P. Cole*

Notary Public.

My commission expires

*May*

19*10*

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*S. E. Cole*

and *M. J. Corbitt*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with *Doris S. Shuremonte*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *20* years and

\_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents

\_\_\_\_\_ to be, and that the statements made by \_\_\_\_\_ are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*S. E. Cole*

*M. J. Corbitt*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *May*, 1907.

My commission expires

*May*

19*10*

*J. P. Cole*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39631.

Action: *Repeal*

Name *Miles A. Abernethy* and *4* children. Residence: *Lowry, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Nephew of 32498 and claims through the  
same source.*

39631

*Supl.*  
No. 39631

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Milas A. Abercrombie*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Miles A. Ahlerrombie  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: Leahy
4. County: Terrell
5. State: Georgia
6. Date and place of birth: Terrell, Georgia Jan 16 1872 35
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: By my mother  
Mary Mitchell who was living  
in the year 1851
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Margret A. Ahlerrombie  
30 years old
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: R. H. Ahlerrombie  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Margret A. Ahlerrombie  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Margret J. Mitchell
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Terrell County Georgia  
Mother: Terrell County North Carolina
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Terrell County Georgia  
Mother: Terrell County Georgia
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother: \_\_\_\_\_



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

|     | NAME.            | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | Sarah Thuermer   | 1846  |       |
| (2) | R. H. Thuermer   | 1865  |       |
| (3) | Anna Thuermer    | 1872  |       |
| (4) | David Thuermer   | 1868  |       |
| (5) | Rosetta Thuermer | 1874  | 1893  |
| (6) | Fanny Thuermer   | 1876  |       |
|     | Lucy Thuermer    | 1886  |       |

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE. | MOTHER'S SIDE.    |
|----------------|-------------------|
| J. C. Thuermer | Anna Millholland  |
| Henry Thuermer | Fanny Millholland |
| in Hall County | Born in           |
| Georgia        | Rockwell County   |
|                | North Carolina    |

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hamm  
County Georgia

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

|                   |                          |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) English name: | R. H. Thuermer           |
| Indian name:      | John Thuermer            |
| Residence:        | Austin Wood Mathews side |
| (2) English name: | 5 Miles Millholland      |
| Indian name:      | John Millholland         |
| Residence:        | Greens Millholland       |
| (3) English name: | Antonia E. Millholland   |
| Indian name:      | Brady A. Millholland     |
| Residence:        | Margaret J. Millholland  |
| (4) English name: |                          |
| Indian name:      |                          |
| Residence:        |                          |
| (5) English name: |                          |
| Indian name:      |                          |
| Residence:        |                          |

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My Great-Grandfather's name was George Rusty*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*It is important to know if my Great-Grandfather's name is on the Roll. Her name is Matilda Carter. I do not know what name she was married under.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Milard A. Alderbrook*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *Aug*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*May*, 19*10*

*J. P. Cole*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*S. E. Cole*

and

*M. J. Cordell*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with *Milard A. Alderbrook*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *10* years and \_\_\_\_\_ years,

respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and

that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*S. E. Cole*

*M. J. Cordell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *Aug*, 190*7*

My commission expires

*May*, 19*10*

*J. P. Cole*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Signatures or Witnesses.

*B. C. Cole*

*Georgian Cole*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *October*, 1907.

*J. P. Cole*

Notary Public, *K. P. P.*

My commission expires *May*, 19*10*.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *39631*

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

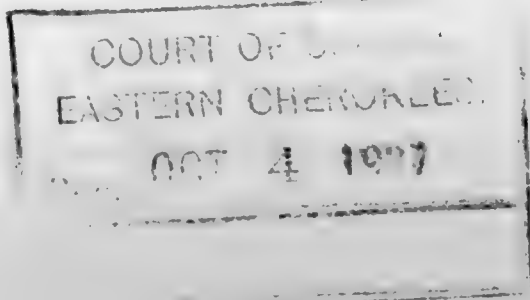
### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Miles A. Abernethy*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 39631

1. State your full name: Milas A. Ahhererombie
2. Residence and post office: Loring
3. County: Fannin
4. State: Georgia
5. Date and place of birth: Fannin County, Ga Jan 16 1872
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Leona Ahhererombie age 32
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

|     | NAME.                         | AGE.           | BORN.       |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| (1) | <u>Essa A. Ahhererombie</u>   | <u>9 years</u> | <u>1898</u> |
| (2) | <u>R. M. Ahhererombie</u>     | <u>7</u>       | <u>1900</u> |
| (3) | <u>Robert L. Ahhererombie</u> | <u>5</u>       | <u>1902</u> |
| (4) | <u>John H. Ahhererombie</u>   | <u>4</u>       | <u>1903</u> |
| (5) |                               |                |             |
| (6) |                               |                |             |

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Milas A. Ahhererombie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October 1907.

J. P. Cole

Notary Public. J. P.

My Commission expires

May, 1908.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me S. E. Cole and Georgia M. Cole who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Michael G. Abheremba who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and        years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

S. E. Cole  
Georgia M. Cole

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October, 1907.

J. P. Cole  
Notary Public. R. J. S.

My commission expires May, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39631

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

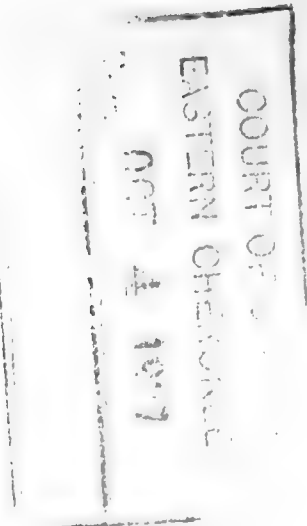
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Michael G. Abheremba

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 39632

Name

Norrie O'Bearden and 2

children.

Action:

Rejected

Reasons:

Whitmore Case

Residence:

Chattanooga, Tenn.

39632

No. 39632

Name.

Name.

*With*

Remar

Libra  
mensis

No. 30632

## APPLICATION

OF  
*Cloris Q. Bearden by*  
*Guardian Amory C. Bearden*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

I.C. Deposition  
City



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.         | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|---------------|------|-------|
| (1) | Elden Bearden | 6    | 1901  |
| (2) | Erady Bearden | 4    | 1903  |
| (3) |               |      |       |
| (4) |               |      |       |
| (5) |               |      |       |
| (6) |               |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not yet born

Mother: .. ..

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: ..

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                             | BORN. | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|
| (1) | Ben E. Neal<br>Ringgold, Ga.      | 1883  |       |
| (2) | Johnnie May Neal<br>Ringgold, Ga. | 1889  |       |
| (3) | Polly Ann Neal<br>Ringgold, Ga.   | 1885  |       |
| (4) | Georgia Neal<br>Ringgold, Ga.     | 1891  |       |
| (5) | Lee Neal<br>Ringgold, Ga.         | 1893  |       |
| (6) | Esten Neal<br>Ringgold, Ga.       | 1898  |       |
|     | Charlie Neal                      | 1903  |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

William Neal  
Polly Neal nee Corbin

18. Where were they born? William Neal N.C. - Polly Neal S.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Pickens Co. - Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                  |                     |
|-----|------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | Nancy Neal       | Lamar, Ala.         |
| (2) | Sarah B. Morgan  | Leot                |
| (3) | John M. Neal     | Ringgold, Ga.       |
| (4) | Lehite Brockman  | Ringgold, Ga.       |
| (5) | Allie F. Plummer | Harrison Mill - Ga. |
| (6) | May Winkler      | Ringgold, Ga.       |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Parents - John M. Neal and  
Martha Neal - Grand Parents - William Neal and Polly Neal nee  
Corbin. Next Grand Parents - John Corbin and Delila Corbin  
nee Whitman. I claim through my great grand mother  
Delila Whitman who was a Corbin  
REMARKS.  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
J. C. De Putron & Co. of Washington D.C. and Shuf & Shuf of  
Rome, Pa. are my recognized attorneys in the proceeds  
of this claim

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Emory C. Bearden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Aug, 1907.

Chas Watson

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Oct 15<sup>th</sup>, 1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L H Delaney

and W H Delaney

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Emory C. Bearden as guardian

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and

5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L H Delaney

W H Delaney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Oct 15, 1910

Chas Watson

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

for his wife and minor children



No. 39633

Action: Rejects

Name Alvis Camp and 1 children. Residence: 205 Second Ave.,  
Rome, Ga.

Reasons:

Daughter of # 35748, and claims through the  
same ancestors.

39633



No. 39633

Name Alice Camp.

With No. 35748.

Remarks:

No. 39633

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Alvis Camp.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DePUYER,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Shir Camp

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

#209 2nd Ave Rome

3. County:

Floyd

4. State:

Georgia

5. How old are you?

25

Born

Dec. 13th 1881

6. Where were you born?

Arkansas

7. Are you married?

yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

John S. Camp 24

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.             | AGE. | BORN.          |
|-----|-------------------|------|----------------|
| (1) | Margaret Lee Camp | 3    | Oct. 13 - 1904 |
| (2) |                   |      |                |
| (3) |                   |      |                |
| (4) |                   |      |                |
| (5) |                   |      |                |
| (6) |                   |      |                |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

James A. Hair

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Mariah H. Story

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Mariah H. Friend

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Georgia Floyd Co.

Mother:

Texas New Waco

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not yet born

Mother: ,, ,, ,,

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1893 about

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Atkins

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME         | BORN.         | DIED. |
|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | Donald Haire | Jan. 16, 1880 |       |

Rome, Ga.

|     |                   |              |  |
|-----|-------------------|--------------|--|
| (2) | Montreal H. Story | Jan 24, 1895 |  |
|-----|-------------------|--------------|--|

Rome, Ga.

|     |                  |                |  |
|-----|------------------|----------------|--|
| (3) | Lavina Sue Story | Sept. 17, 1899 |  |
|-----|------------------|----------------|--|

|     |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|
| (4) |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|

|     |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|
| (5) |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|

|     |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|
| (6) |  |  |  |
|-----|--|--|--|

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Effort B. Friend  
Lou Francis Friend

18. Where were they born?

I think in Virginia  
and Lou Francis Friend in Tennessee

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Arkansas - near Fort Smith

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                |          |
|-----|----------------|----------|
| (1) | Lou Ella Hicks | Illinois |
|-----|----------------|----------|

|     |                   |                     |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|
| (2) | Herbert B. Friend | In Indian Territory |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|

|     |                  |                |
|-----|------------------|----------------|
| (3) | Ernest S. Friend | Proctor, Idaho |
|-----|------------------|----------------|

|     |                 |           |
|-----|-----------------|-----------|
| (4) | Mariah H. Story | Rome, Ga. |
|-----|-----------------|-----------|

|     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| (5) |  |  |
|-----|--|--|

|     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| (6) |  |  |
|-----|--|--|



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

Parents - James A. Haire and Mariata H. Story nee Friend  
Grand Parents - Effort B. Friend and San Francisco Friend  
Great Grand Parents - Daniel B. Friend and Mariata Friend nee  
Great Great Grand Parents - Peter S. Deched and Henrietta Deched

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I claim through my mother Mariata H. Story the daughter of Effort B. Friend the son of Mariata Friend nee J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. and Sharp & Sharp of Rome Ga. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Abrie Camp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Aug, 1907.

H. C. Meyer  
Notary Public

My commission expires

Aug 13 1911, 190 .

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

H. N. Simpson

and John M. Vandiver, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Abrie Camp

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

H. N. Simpson

John M. Vandiver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

Aug 13 1911, 190

H. C. Meyer  
Notary Public.

NOTE. - Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39634  
Name John S Pinyan and X children. Action: Reject  
Residence: Ball Ground  
Reasons: Ga.

Cousin of #5181. Claims  
through same source.

39634

No. 39634

Name John S. Pinner

With No. 5181

Remarks:



10  
2  
No. 39634

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John S. Pinyan*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DePUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: John S. Pinyan

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Ball Ground

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 22

Born

Feb. 21, 1883

6. Where were you born? Cherokee County, Ga.

7. Are you married? No.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Amos Coleman Pinyan

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martha L. Pinyan

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha L. Corvart

12. Where were they born?

Father: Dickens County, Georgia

Mother: Cherokee " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Has not yet born.

Mother: " " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living - Bull Ground, Ga.

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                             | BORN.        | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| (1) | Thomas Pinyan<br>Bull Ground, Ga. | Oct. 4, 1883 |       |
| (2) | Jacob Pinyan<br>Bull Ground, Ga.  | Jan. 8, 1888 |       |
| (3) |                                   |              |       |
| (4) |                                   |              |       |
| (5) |                                   |              |       |
| (6) |                                   |              |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Jacob Pinyan and  
Matilda "  
Stokes Pinyan Great Grandfather  
Nancy Gully Great Grandmother

18. Where were they born? Jacob Pinyan born in South Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Pickens County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                      |
|-----|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | Ansel Coleman Pinyan | Bull Ground, Ga.     |
| (2) | James "              | Died 11/03/          |
| (3) | Jytha "              | Tate, Georgia.       |
| (4) | Daniel "             | Bull Ground, Ga. #1. |
| (5) | Susan Crace          | Huntsville, Ala      |
| (6) |                      |                      |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: \_\_\_\_\_

*no*

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

*Parents - Ansel Coleman Pingan and Martha L. Pingan  
Grand 11 Jacob Pingan and Matilda*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*I claim through Ansel Coleman Pingan the son of Jacob Pingan. Mary and Mary of Rome, Georgia and J. C. & Putnam & Co. of Washington D. C. are my registered attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *John S. Pingan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th* day of *Aug* 1907.

*D. B. Holbert*

My commission expires

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Jesse G. Edwards*

and *John Edwards*

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with *John S. Pingan*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *15* years and

*15* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents

*himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *said* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Jesse G. Edwards*

*John Edwards*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9th* day of *August* 1907.

My commission expires

*Dec 30th*

1908

*D. B. Holbert*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39635

Action: Reject

Name Alfred C. Price and 8 children. Residence: Ball Ground Ga.

Reasons:

Son of 26628 and claims through the same  
source.

39635



No. 3965.  
Name Alfred E. White.  
With No. 76628.

Remarks:

*Original filed 20635*  
No. 39635

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Alfred E. Price*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. De PUTRON,  
Attorney at Law

WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Alfred E. Price

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Ball Ground

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 51

Born

Dec. 1, 1855

6. Where were you born? Cherokee County, Georgia

7. Are you married? Yes but wife died

2-11

Berta Price age 53

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                   | AGE.                 | BORN. |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Missie Green</u>     | <u>Apr. 1880</u>     |       |
| (2) | <u>William H. Price</u> | <u>June 1882</u>     |       |
| (3) | <u>Gordon Price</u>     | <u>1884</u>          |       |
| (4) | <u>Barney Price</u>     | <u>1886</u>          |       |
| (5) | <u>James P. Price</u>   | <u>Mar. 4, 1892</u>  |       |
| (6) | <u>Mary Price</u>       | <u>Feb. 15, 1894</u> |       |
|     | <u>Jessie Price</u>     | <u>Oct. 4, 1897</u>  |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: James Price

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy Price

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Nancy Love

12. Where were they born?

Father: Roburn County, Georgia

Mother: South Carolina

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee County, Georgia  
Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: living.  
Mother: died several years ago

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.               | BORN.         | DIED.     |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|-----------|
| (1) | John B. Price       | June 26, 1830 | Died 1900 |
| (2) | James Madison Price | Jan. 10, 1837 |           |
|     | Ball Ground, Ga.    |               |           |
| (3) | Louisa Beall Price  | about 1861    |           |
|     | Ball Ground, Ga.    |               |           |
| (4) | Martha Jane Compton | about 1863    |           |
|     | Adairsville, Ga.    |               |           |
| (5) | William J. Price    | " 1870        |           |
|     | Cherokee Co., Ga.   |               |           |
| (6) |                     |               |           |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                                                          | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| John B. Price and<br>Martha Rebecca Price nee <del>xxxx</del><br>George |                |

18. Where were they born? South Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Rebecca Price dead died in 1849 John B. Price in  
Cherokee County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                   |                    |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | James Price       | Ball Ground, Ga.   |
| (2) | William "         | Died about 1903    |
| (3) | Elizabeth Wiley   | " " 1904           |
| (4) | Isaac Price       | New Mexico         |
| (5) | Catherine Cochran | Died about 1899    |
| (6) | Andrew C. Price   | " " 1895           |
|     | Rebecca Price     | Chawnee Oklahoma.  |
|     | Martha Meddow     | Died about 1888.   |
|     | Isaac Wilbanks    | Spaulding Co., Ia. |
|     | John M. Price     | Idaho, Ia.         |
|     | Rebecca Price     | Arkansas.          |
|     | John Price        | New Mexico         |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents James Price and Nancy Price  
Grand John B. Price and Martha Price nee Jones  
Great William Price and Rebecca Price nee Merelo  
Near 11 11 11 I think William Merelo

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Sharp and Sharp of Rome, Georgia and  
C. DeGutson & Co. of Washington, D.C.  
are my very nice attorneys in the pro-  
secution of this claim

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Alfred E. Price

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Aug. 1907.

R. C. Sharp  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James Price  
and Rebecca M. Berry who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Alfred E. Price  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 57 years and  
57 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

James Price  
Mr. Rebecca M. Berry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910 R. C. Sharp  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 19 1909  
No. 39635

cire. W.

B. B. SCARBROUGH,  
Mayor.

COUNCIL CHAMBER  
TOWN OF BALL GROUND

COUNCILMEN:

W. H. ANDERSON  
F. M. HOWELL  
O. A. WILLIAMS  
H. G. HENDRIX  
A. P. HAWKINS

BALL GROUND, GA.

July 17 1909

Mr. G. W. Miller  
of Los

Washington  
D C

you will please write me in  
regards to my claim no 39635 - & the  
Eushin Chumbers has at been taken  
down as allowed and is rejected  
to me then on what grounds it  
is And if I have to make any  
further proof please send me  
all the information  
you can in regards to same

Yours Truly  
Alfred E. Rice



No. 39636

Name Louie Arundale

and 5 children.

Residence: Hedwig, Ga.

Action: ~~Admitted~~ Rejected

Reasons:

Daughter of # 11341 and claim this same name.

39636



No. 39636

Name Louis Arendale

With No. 11341

Remarks:

39636

with 11341

Ex. file

39636

No. ....

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Goie Arnsau*

---

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J.C. DICKERSON,  
Attorney

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Bovie Arundale

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Nedwig

3. County: Union

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 34

Born July 16, 1873

6. Where were you born? Union Co., Ga.

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Augustus Arundale

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                   | AGE.      | BORN.                |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Belle Arundale</u>   | <u>12</u> | <u>Aug. 28, 1894</u> |
| (2) | <u>Carl Arundale</u>    | <u>8</u>  | <u>Jan. 30, 1899</u> |
| (3) | <u>Erolene Arundale</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Jan. 1901</u>     |
| (4) | <u>Russell Arundale</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Jan. 1903</u>     |
| (5) | <u>Louise Arundale</u>  | <u>1</u>  | <u>Feb. 7, 1906</u>  |
| (6) | _____                   | _____     | _____                |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: Martin J. Beck

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Sarah Beck

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Sarah Green

12. Where were they born?

Father: Union Co., Ga.

Mother: " "



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Humphkin County, Georgia

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Nov. 2, 1899

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.         | BORN.         | DIED. |
|-----|---------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | Julie Phidraw | Jan. 18, 1877 |       |

(2) and two half sisters

(3) Rla Beck May 8, 1901

(4) Sara Beck Oct. 29, 1903

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

Coleman J. Davis  
Calvin Beck

MOTHER'S SIDE.

18. Where were they born? Humphkin County, Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Humphkin County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

(1) Martin V. Beck Lawsonville, Ga. A.D. 1881

(2) Gregory R. Beck Died Dec. 28, 1907.

(3) Wm. Davis Geowig, Ga.

(4) Julie Lites Geowig, Ga.

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents Martin V. Beck and Sarah Beck  
Grand " Coleman J. Davis and William Beck  
Great " " Reuben Graham and Mary Jackson  
Great " " Daniel Davis and Rachel Davis nee Martin

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim through Martin V. Beck son and recognized  
child of Coleman J. Davis.

J. C. De Putron of Washington, D.C. and Sharp & Sharp of Rome Ga. are  
my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Louie Arrendale

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of August 1907.

R. C. Sharp

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1900.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

M. V. Beck

and

Mrs. Carrie Haggard

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with

Louie Arrendale

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 34 years and 21 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to make.

Signatures of Witnesses.

M. V. Beck

Mrs. Carrie Haggard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec

, 1900.

R. C. Sharp

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39637

Action: *Reject.*

Name *Mary C. Bennett* and *2* children. Residence: *Folsom, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Cousin of #15223, and claims through the same ancestors.*

39637

No. 39637

Name Mary E. Bennett

With No. *Wm. file*

Remarks : 15223

*Hattie + Lillie*



Alta Jean N. Edwards  
15471  
G. B. H. Edwards  
3963  
No. 15467

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### APPLICATION

OF  
*Mary C. Bennett*  
*Mary C. Bennett*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DePUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.          | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|----------------|------|-------|
| (1) | Nettie Bennett | 9    |       |
| (2) | Sallie Bennett |      |       |
| (3) |                |      |       |
| (4) |                |      |       |
| (5) |                |      |       |
| (6) |                |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not yet born

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Aug 20 1906 -

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.              | BORN.          | DIED. |
|-----|--------------------|----------------|-------|
| (1) | Henry A. Edwards   | 1851 about     |       |
|     | Folsom, Ga.        |                |       |
| (2) | Sallie Cook        | 1884 about     |       |
|     | Folsom, Ga.        |                |       |
| (3) | Charles W. Edwards | Dec. 4, 1880   |       |
|     | Casville, Ga.      |                |       |
| (4) | Anie E. Edwards    | April 17, 1883 |       |
|     | Folsom, Ga.        |                |       |
| (5) | Miller R. Edwards  | Sept. 26, 1891 |       |
|     | Folsom, Ga.        |                |       |
| (6) |                    |                |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.        | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| William Green Edwards |                |
| Catherine Edwards     |                |

18. Where were they born?

Tennessee I think

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Dunlap Co. Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                    |                 |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | Robert T. Edwards  | Adamsville, Ga. |
| (2) | May Agnes Turner   | Alabama         |
| (3) | William J. Edwards | Folsom, Ga.     |
| (4) | Rachel L. Curtis   | Dalton, Ga.     |
| (5) | Joseph R. Edwards  | Folsom, Ga.     |
| (6) | Walter J. Edwards  | Adamsville, Ga. |
|     | Alfred W. Edwards  | " "             |
|     | John M. Edwards    | " "             |
|     | Henry C. Edwards   | Texas           |
|     | Abraham L. Edwards | Folsom          |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: NO

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Parents - Joseph R. Edwards and Martha R. Edwards - Grand Parents - William Green Edwards and Catherine Edwards - F. S. R. Agnew Edwards nee Carter and Mrs. Cannon nee Colahan

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
J. C. He Paton and G. of Washington D. C. and Shum + Shum of Rome, Ga are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Mary C. Bennett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug 1907.

U. W. Barber  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 1 - 1911, 190

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

W. S. Adams

and

H. W. Paris

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Mary C. Bennett

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and

15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. S. Adams

H. W. Paris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug, 1907.

My commission expires

July 1 - 1911, 190 U. W. Barber  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



App. No. 39637

September 16, 1907.

J. C. DePutron,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

Please inform this Office as to the date of the birth of  
Sallie Bennett, daughter of your client, Mary C. Bennett, of Folsom,  
Georgia.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WBA

No. 39638  
Name William Henry Dangas and 1 children. Residence Orange Co. N.Y.  
Action: Reject  
Reasons: William Dangas was born circa 1872.

39638

No. 39638

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*William Henry Dangar*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DePUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

William Henry Dangar

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

Orange R. D. No. 2

3. County:

Cherokee

4. State:

Georgia

5. How old are you?

Born

About 1850

6. Where were you born?

Dunkin County, Georgia

7. Are you married?

yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Harriett Dangar age 53

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                | AGE. | BORN.         |
|-----|----------------------|------|---------------|
| (1) | Miles E. Dangar      |      | Nov. 25, 1876 |
| (2) | Emma S. Dangar       |      | Aug. 21, 1878 |
| (3) | Lovie Dangar         |      | Nov. 27, 1881 |
| (4) | Euphrosine A. Dangar |      | Nov. 16, 1884 |
|     | Cesar M. Dangar      |      | Sept. 7, 1887 |
| (5) | Alison N. Dangar     |      | Aug. 30, 1893 |
| (6) | Archie M. Dangar     |      | Apr. 18, 1897 |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Nathaniel or Nat Dangar

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Aliza Dangar

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Aliza Jordan

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Unknown

Mother:

Think in North Carolina but possibly in Cherokee County, Georgia.



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Dumfries County, Georgia

Mother: Dumfries County, Georgia

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Died about 1863

Mother: Died in Dumfries County, Ga. about 30 years ago

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Think my mother was enrolled at Murphy, North Carolina and later on at Cumming, Georgia

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                                             | BORN.             | DIED.             |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | <u>Riley Dangar</u><br><u>McHeiry, Ga.</u>                        | <u>about 1836</u> |                   |
| (2) | <u>Nat Dangar</u><br><u>Unknown but think in Indian Territory</u> | <u>about 1834</u> |                   |
| (3) | <u>Millie Garrett</u><br><u>Unknown</u>                           | <u>about 1846</u> |                   |
| (4) | <u>Deary Ann Roberts</u><br><u>Alabama</u>                        | <u>about 1852</u> |                   |
| (5) | <u>Sallie Dangar</u>                                              | <u>about 1848</u> | <u>about 1874</u> |
| (6) |                                                                   |                   |                   |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Nathan Jordan and  
Minnie Jordan nee Wyatt.

18. Where were they born? Think in North Carolina.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Unknown

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                         |                                                           |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Nash Jordan</u>      | <u>Cherokee, Georgia.</u>                                 |
| (2) | <u>Mariah Stewart</u>   | <u>near to Arkansas</u>                                   |
| (3) | <u>Jack Jordan</u>      | <u>Think near to Indian Territory</u>                     |
| (4) | <u>Aliza Dangar</u>     | <u>Died about 1876</u>                                    |
| (5) | <u>Nancy Richardson</u> | <u>near Woodstock, Georgia</u>                            |
| (6) | <u>Lucy Jordan</u>      | <u>Near to Colorado Springs</u><br><u>near out west -</u> |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I filed a claim about 1896

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents - Nat. Dangar and Eliza Dangar nee Jordan  
Grand " Nathan Jordan and Annice Jordan nee Hyatt  
Great " John Hyatt

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim through my mother Eliza Dangar the daughter of Annice Jordan daughter of John Hyatt Sheriff and Sheriff of Rome, Georgia and J.C. DePutron, Esq. of Washington, D.C. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William Henry Dangar  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1907.

R. C. Sharp  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Elisha D. Thurmond  
and Will Densmore who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with William Henry Dangar who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Elisha D. Thurmond  
Will Densmore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910. R. C. Sharp  
Notary Public.

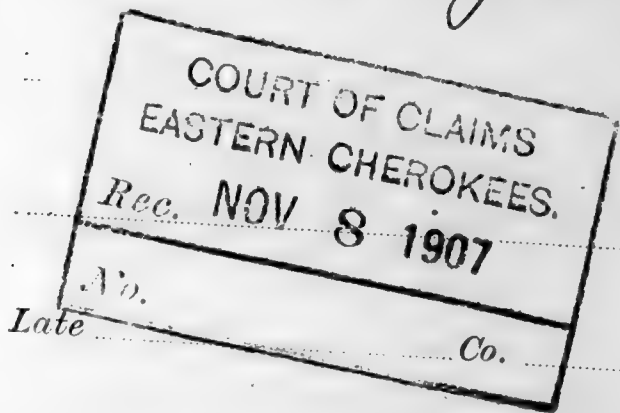
NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

No. 39638

CLAIM OF

William Henry Dangar



Reg't \_\_\_\_\_ Vols. \_\_\_\_\_

FOR

Chenka fund

AFFIDAVIT OF

Mr. Henry Dangar

FILED BY

J. C. DEPUTRON & CO.

Attorneys for Claimant.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

[SEAL]

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
and State, do certify that  
foregoing declaration and affidavit, was at time of so doing  
for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn, that all his official acts are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his signature  
thereto is genuine.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Clerk of the \_\_\_\_\_

Note.—This should be sworn to before a CLERK OF COURT, NOTARY PUBLIC, or JUSTICE OF PEACE, and sealed if the officer has a seal. If the officer has no seal then the CLERK OF COUNTY COURT must add his certificate of official character hereon, unless said JUSTICE or NOTARY has such CERTIFICATE on file in the Pension Department.

and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant including the words "no interest in said case and concerned in its prosecution" and that said affiant is executed the same. I further certify that I am in no wise interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution; and that said affiant is a credible person. Personally known to me, and added, the words "no interest in said case and concerned in its prosecution" are added, and the words "no interest in said case and concerned in its prosecution" are added.

[SEAL]

W. E. Sharrick

(Official Signature)

Notary Public

(Official Character)



The witness should state fully, all he knows of claimant's condition, before enlistment—at discharge—and from time to time since, so long as he has been under his observation—describing his condition and symptoms, naming his diseases and their connections with each other and with the service, locating his injuries, and estimating the degree of disability for the performance of manual labor at  $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $\frac{1}{3}$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}$ , or  $\frac{3}{4}$ , as the case may be.

READ

## GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Georgia County of Cherokee ss.  
In the matter of the claim of William Henry Dungan to share in fund  
appropriated by act of Congress of June 30, 1906 in favor of Eastern Cherokee Indians.  
ON THIS 15 day of August A. D. 1907, personally appeared before me, a  
Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths,  
William Henry Dungan age 37 years, a resident of Cherokee Orange X 2  
in the County of Cherokee and State of Georgia

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

I am the grandson of Amice Jordan, nee Wyatt and had the following brothers and sisters: Nat Dungan, Riley Dungan, Millie Barnett, Leary Ann Roberts and Lallie Dungan.

Riley Dungan has the following children Nettie Baine of Humphkin County, Georgia, Joseph E. Dungan of Ball Ground, Ga., Harvey Dungan and John H. Dungan.

My mother Eliza Dungan had the following brothers and sisters, to wit: Noah Jordan of Cherokee, Georgia; Mariah Stewart; Jack Jordan, Eliza Nancy Richardson and Sucky Jordan.

It has been a part of my family history that I was a descendant of the Cherokee Indians as my grandmother Amice Jordan nee Wyatt claimed to be an Indian and the all the people that knew her or saw her at once recognized her as an Indian.

It is is Post Office address is Orange, Ga. R.F.D. # 2

He further declares that he is the claimant.

H. B. Sharp

R. C. Sharp

[If affiant signs by mark, two persons who can write sign here.]

William Henry Dungan  
his mark

[Signature of affiant]



State of Georgia County of Cherokee SS.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of August A. D. 1907  
by the above named affiant, and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant including the words "no interest in  
said case not concerned in its prosecution" erased, and the words  
added,  
and acquainted him with its contents before he executed the same. I further certify that I am in no wise  
interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution; and that said affiant is personally known to me, and  
that he is a credible person.

[SEAL]

R. C. Sharp  
[Official Signature]

Notary Public  
[Official Character]

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk of the County Court in and for aforesaid County  
and State, do certify that \_\_\_\_\_ Esq., who hath signed his name to the  
foregoing declaration and affidavit, was at time of so doing \_\_\_\_\_ in and  
for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn, that all his official acts are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his signature  
thereto is genuine.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

[SEAL]

Clerk of the \_\_\_\_\_

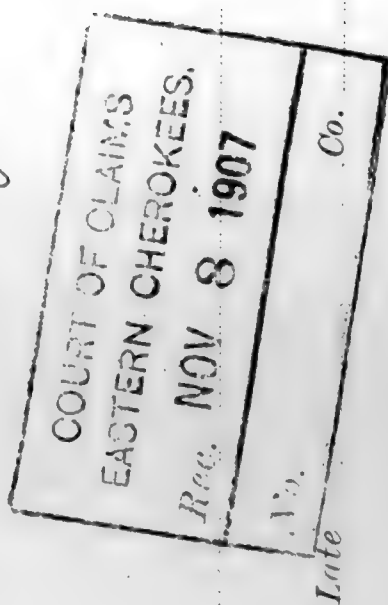
Note.—This should be sworn to before a CLERK OF COURT, NOTARY PUBLIC, or JUSTICE OF PEACE, and sealed if the officer has a seal. If the officer has no seal then the CLERK OF COUNTY COURT must add his certificate of official character hereon, unless said JUSTICE or NOTARY has such CERTIFICATE on file in the Pension Department.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

No. 39638

CLAIM OF

William Henry Dargatz



Vols.

FOR

Cherokee fund

AFFIDAVIT OF

Mr. Henry Dargatz

FILED BY

J. C. DEERUTRON & CO.

Attorneys for Claimant.

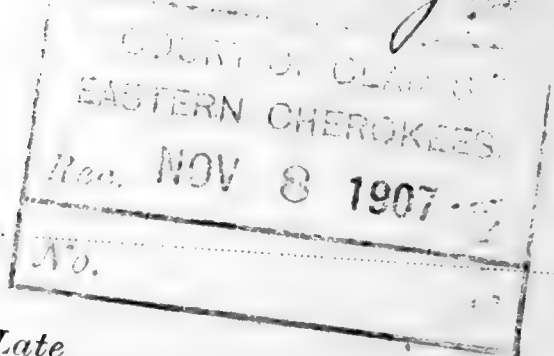
WASHINGTON, D. C.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

No. 39638

CLAIM OF

William Henry Sanger



Date

Co.

Reg't

Vols.

FOR

Cherokee Fund.

AFFIDAVIT OF

James H. Loggins

FILED BY

J. C. DEPUTRON & CO.

Attorneys for Claimant.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

[SEAL]

Clerk of the

Note.—This should be sworn to before a CLERK OF COURT, NOTARY PUBLIC, or JUSTICE OF PEACE, and sealed if the officer has a seal. If the officer has no seal then the CLERK OF COUNTY COURT must add his certificate of official character hereon, unless said JUSTICE or NOTARY has such CERTIFICATE on file in the Pension Department.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, and State, do certify that foregoing declaration and affidavit, was at time of so doing for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn, that all his official acts are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his signature thereto is genuine.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_.

Clerk of the County Court in and for said County

Esq., who hath signed his name to the \_\_\_\_\_ in and

[SEAL]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, by the above named affiant, and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant including the words \_\_\_\_\_ and acquainted \_\_\_\_\_ with its contents before \_\_\_\_\_ interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution, and that said affiant that \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ credible person. \_\_\_\_\_ executed the same. I further certify that I am in no wise \_\_\_\_\_ personally known to me, and \_\_\_\_\_ et al., and the words \_\_\_\_\_ added,

[Official Signature]

Notary Public

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, by the above named affiant, and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant including the words \_\_\_\_\_ and acquainted \_\_\_\_\_ with its contents before \_\_\_\_\_ interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution, and that said affiant that \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ credible person. \_\_\_\_\_ executed the same. I further certify that I am in no wise \_\_\_\_\_ personally known to me, and \_\_\_\_\_ et al., and the words \_\_\_\_\_ added,

The witness should state fully, all he knows of claimant's condition, before enlistment—at discharge—and from time to time since, so long as he has been under his observation—describing his condition and symptoms, naming his diseases and their connections with each other and with the service, locating his injuries, and estimating the degree of disability for the performance of manual labor at  $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $\frac{1}{3}$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}$ , or  $\frac{3}{4}$ , as the case may be.

READ

## GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Georgia County of Cherokee ss.

In the matter of the claim of William Henry Dangar share in fund appropriated  
by act of Congress of June 30, 1906 in favor of Eastern Cherokee Indians  
ON THIS 3 day of August A. D. 1907, personally appeared before me, a

Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths,  
James H. Loggins age 64 years, a resident of Orange  
in the County of Cherokee and State of Georgia

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

I have known William Henry Dangar for forty years  
together with his brothers and sisters: Nas Dangar,  
Riley Dangar, Millie Barnett, Deary Ann Roberts and  
Ellie Dangar.

I am acquainted with all of the children of William Henry Dangar, I wit: Arles E., Emma J., Lovie,  
Asphratous, Oscar, Elijah and Ora Dangar and  
have been knowing them ever since each child was  
born.

I knew Aliza Dangar nee Jordan and all her  
brothers and sisters, I wit: Noah Jordan, Jack Jordan,  
and have been knowing them since about the  
year 1857 and they were then living in Lumpkin County,  
Georgia. During all the time since the year 1857  
I have known them and recognized as Cherokee Indians  
and all of the family then claimed to be Cherokee Indians  
and each one looked like an Indian having long black  
straight hair, black eyes with keen or cunning look, high  
cheek bones, dark copper color complexion and were great  
hunters. Every body knew them and recognized them  
to be Cherokee Indians. I have seen full blooded Indians  
many a time and know Noah Jordan, Jack Jordan and  
Aliza Dangar to be Indians.  
Post Office address is Orange, Ga. P. O. D. no. 2

He further declares that he has no interest in said case and is not concerned in its prosecution.

James O. Pitkins  
R. C. Shuck

[If affiant signs by mark, two persons who can write sign here.]

James H. Loggins  
[Signature of affiant]

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

No. 39638

CLAIM OF

William Henry Dangar

Date: Co.

Reg't Vols.

FOR

Cherokee fund.

AFFIDAVIT OF

Adeline Gaydon

FILED BY

J. G. DEPUTRON & CO.

Attorneys for Claimant.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

[SEAL]

Witness my hand and seal of office, this

day of

190

Clerk of the

Note.—This should be sworn to before a CLERK OF COURT, NOTARY PUBLIC, or JUSTICE OF PEACE, and sealed if the officer has a seal. If the officer has no seal then the CLERK OF COUNTY COURT must add his certificate of official character hereon, unless said JUSTICE or NOTARY has such CERTIFICATE on file in the Pension Department.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk of the County Court in and for aforesaid County and State, do certify that \_\_\_\_\_ Esq., who hath signed his name to the foregoing declaration an affidavit, was at time of so doing \_\_\_\_\_ for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn, that all his official acts are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his signature thereto is genuine.

by the above named affiant, and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant including the word \_\_\_\_\_ and acquainted \_\_\_\_\_ with its contents before \_\_\_\_\_ executed the same. I further certify that I am in no wise interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution, and that said affiant that \_\_\_\_\_ are \_\_\_\_\_ personally known to me, and \_\_\_\_\_ credible person.

[SEAL]

Notary Public



The witness should state fully, at he knows of claimant's condition, before enlistment—at discharge—and from time to time since, so long as he has been under his observation—describing his condition and symptoms, naming his diseases and their connections with each other and with the service, locating his injuries, and estimating the degree of disability for the performance of manual labor at  $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $\frac{1}{3}$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}$ , or  $\frac{3}{4}$ , as the case may be.

READ

## GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Georgia County of Cherokee ss.  
In the matter of the claim of William Henry Sanger & share in fund appropriated  
by Act of Congress of June 30, 1906 in favor of Eastern Cherokee Indians  
ON THIS 16 day of August A. D. 1907, personally appeared before me, a  
Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths,  
Adaline Gaydon age about 78 years, a resident of near Burtstboro  
in the County of Dumpkin and State of Georgia

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

I knew Eliza Sanger who was the mother of  
William Henry Sanger, Riley, Nat, Millie Bennett,  
Deary Ann Roberts and Sallie Sanger.

Eliza Sanger had the following brothers and  
sisters, to wit: Noah, Jack, Sucky, Mariah and  
Nancy Richardson. I knew each of these  
Jordan children and got acquainted with them  
about 55 or 60 years ago. They then claimed to  
be Cherokee Indians and were recognized as  
Cherokee Indians by the people who knew them  
even 60 years ago. I know that they were Indians  
and they lived in Dumpkin County, Georgia when  
I first knew them. Dumpkin County, Georgia  
was territory that originally belonged to the Cherokee  
Indians.

I did not know the mother of Eliza Sanger  
but I know that her maiden name was Eliza  
Jordan.

Her Post Office address is Burtstboro, Georgia  
They further declares that they have no interest in said case and are not concerned in its prosecution.

H. C. Sharp  
H. A. Sharp

Adaline her  
mark X Gaydon  
Hiram Gaydon

[If affiant signs by mark, two persons who can write sign here.]

State of Georgia County of Cherokee ss.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16 day of August A. D. 1910  
by the above named affiant, and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant including the words

erased, and the words  
added,  
and acquainted with its contents before executed the same. I further certify that I am in no wise  
interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution; and that said affiant are personally known to me, and  
that they are credible person.

[SEAL]

R C Sharr  
[Official Signature.]

Notary Public  
[Official Character.]

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk of the County Court in and for aforesaid County  
and State, do certify that \_\_\_\_\_ Esq., who hath signed his name to the  
foregoing declaration and affidavit, was at time of so doing \_\_\_\_\_ in and  
for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn, that all his official acts are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his signature  
thereto is genuine.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1910

[SEAL]

Clerk of the \_\_\_\_\_

Note.—This should be sworn to before a CLERK OF COURT, NOTARY PUBLIC, or JUSTICE OF PEACE, and sealed if the officer has a seal. If the officer has no seal then the CLERK OF COUNTY COURT must add his certificate of official character hereon, unless said JUSTICE or NOTARY has such CERTIFICATE on file in the Pension Department.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

No. 39638

CLAIM OF

William Mary Dargatz

Date

Co.

Reg't

Vols.

FOR

Cherokee Land.

AFFIDAVIT OF

Adeline Dargatz

FILED BY

J. C. DEPUTRON & CO.

Attorneys for Claimant.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State of Georgia County of DeKalb ss.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.  
by the above named affiant, and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant including the words

and acquainted him with its contents before he executed the same. I further certify that I am in no wise interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution; and that said affiant is personally known to me, and that he is a credible person.

[SEAL]

W. A. Higgins W. A. Higgins  
[Official Signature]

[Official Character]

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk of the County Court in and for aforesaid County and State, do certify that \_\_\_\_\_ Esq., who hath signed his name to the foregoing declaration and affidavit, was at time of so doing \_\_\_\_\_ in and for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn, that all his official acts are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his signature thereto is genuine.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

[SEAL]

Clerk of the \_\_\_\_\_

Note.—This should be sworn to before a CLERK OF COURT, NOTARY PUBLIC, or JUSTICE OF PEACE, and sealed if the officer has a seal. If the officer has no seal then the CLERK OF COUNTY COURT must add his certificate of official character hereon, unless said JUSTICE or NOTARY has such CERTIFICATE on file in the Pension Department.

# GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

No. 39638

CLAIM OF

William Henry Sangar

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_ Vols. \_\_\_\_\_

FOR

Cherokee fund.

AFFIDAVIT OF

Napoleon C. Tankersley

FILED BY

J. C. DEPUTRON & CO.

Attorneys for Claimant.

WASHINGTON, D. C.



The witness should state fully, all he knows of claimant's condition, before enlistment—at discharge—and from time to time since, so long as he has been under his observation—describing his condition and symptoms, naming his diseases and their connections with each other and with the service, locating his injuries, and estimating the degree of disability for the performance of manual labor at  $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $\frac{1}{3}$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}$ , or  $\frac{3}{4}$ , as the case may be.

READ

## GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Georgia

County of Lumpkin

ss.

In the matter of the claim of William Henry Dangar  
In the matter of the claim of to share in fund appropriated by Act of Congress of  
June 30, 1906 in favor of the Eastern Cherokee Indians

ON THIS

the 23<sup>d</sup>

day of

Sept

A. D. 190

7

, personally appeared before me, a

Notary Public & officiating J. P. in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths,

Napolean C. Tankersley

age

about 70 yrs, a resident of near Auraria

in the County of

Lumpkin

and State of

Georgia,

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

I knew Eliza Dangar the sister of Jack Jordan, Noah Jordan, Sucky

[Note.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.]

Jordan, and I also understand that Eliza Dangar had other sisters  
besides the above named.

I got acquainted with Jack Jordan and Noah Jordan and Eliza  
Dangar before the Civil War of 1861 and I knew them for several years  
before the Civil War and they then claimed to be Cherokee Indians  
and were recognized as such by all that knew them.

I have always recognized them as Cherokee Indians and know  
them to be Indians. I do not remember William Henry Dangar by name but  
but Eliza Dangar had some children and I have heard of her son Will-  
iam Henry Dangar.

I know that Eliza Dangar and her brothers and sisters as above  
mentioned were Indians, and I am sure that they were Cherokee In-  
dians for they were living in the Cherokee Territory and as I under-  
stand were born in North Carolina. Before the Civil War they were  
recognized as Cherokee Indians and all people that saw and knew them  
recognized them to be Indians.

II. is

Post Office address is

Auraria, Georgia.

He

further declares that

he has

no interest in said case and

is

not concerned in its prosecution.

John A. Smith

S. E. Higgins

[If affiant signs by mark, two persons who can write sign here.]

Napolean C. Tankersley

Signature of affiant



State of Georgia County of Summit ss.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23<sup>d</sup> day of Sept. A. D. 1907  
by the above named affiant, and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant including the words

erased, and the words  
added,  
and acquainted him with its contents before he executed the same. I further certify that I am in no wise  
interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution; and that said affiant is personally known to me, and  
that he is a credible person.

[SEAL]

V. A. Higgins N.P. & J.P.  
[Official Signature.]

[Official Character.]

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Clerk of the County Court in and for aforesaid County  
and State, do certify that \_\_\_\_\_ Esq., who hath signed his name to the  
foregoing declaration and affidavit, was at time of so doing \_\_\_\_\_ in and  
for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn, that all his official acts are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his signature  
thereto is genuine.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

[SEAL]

Clerk of the \_\_\_\_\_

Note.—This should be sworn to before a CLERK OF COURT, NOTARY PUBLIC, or JUSTICE OF PEACE, and sealed if the officer has a seal. If the officer has no seal then the CLERK OF COUNTY COURT must add his certificate of official character hereon, unless said JUSTICE or NOTARY has such CERTIFICATE on file in the Pension Department.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

No. 39638

CLAIM OF

William Henry Sawyer

1907

Date

Co.

Reg't

Vols.

FOR

Cherokee Land.

AFFIDAVIT OF

Napoleon C. Jackson

FILED BY

J. C. DEQUETRON & CO.

Attorneys for Claimant.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

W. H. Dangar

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 21 1909  
No. 39638  
Circ. let.

Craige Rd

July 18th 1891

Dear Sir,

I Received your letter  
and thought long since  
I should write

about the invention  
I write to you in truth  
by you as I have

been very busy for  
some time about 6 years  
I could not get out to  
the other my claim as  
I wanted to be sure  
of everything and I had  
a chance to see after  
the Patent for me

though it was school  
the time could be  
Good Price got to that  
about

I think there are  
many people who are  
saying that people are dying  
and some of them  
are dead  
the "business" we are  
in is not  
governed by it  
is done by my own store  
and it enrolled it  
because it has not been  
done before



There was a time when  
I would have been  
in college but my  
mother said Grand-  
mother was mad and  
also drunk. People  
were said to be  
in the land of  
the dead and I  
could have stamp my  
claim on the old house  
if there had not been  
the first I was enticed  
to it. is my own fate  
settled. I am now  
in the land of the living.

and the ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

and Dargan

No. 30639

Action: Direct

Name Emma L. Dargatz and X children. Residence: Grandview 7th St. N.W.,  
Pa.

Reasons:

Widow through the same source as 702

39639

No. 39639

Name Emma J. Dangar

With No. Brochure file

Remarks : 17 Dec



No. 39639

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

## APPLICATION

**OF**

Emma L. Sangar

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DePUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Amma J Dargur

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Orange R. D. No. 2

3. County: Cherokee

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 28 Born Aug. 21, 1878

6. Where were you born? Dawson County, Georgia

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                                                                               | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| (1) |  |      |       |
| (2) |                                                                                     |      |       |
| (3) |                                                                                     |      |       |
| (4) |                                                                                     |      |       |
| (5) |                                                                                     |      |       |
| (6) |                                                                                     |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: William Henry Dargur

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Harriett Dargur

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Harriett Bearden

12. Where were they born?

Father: Dumplin County, Georgia

Mother: Dawson County, Georgia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Humphkin County, Ga.

Mother: Not born.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Father filed claim about 1896

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                 | BORN.         | DIED. |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | Miles E. Dangar       | Nov. 25, 1876 |       |
|     | Attoona, Ga.          |               |       |
| (2) | Ernie Dangar          | Nov. 27, 1881 |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. R.F.D. #2 |               |       |
| (3) | Emphraim Dangar       | Nov. 16, 1884 |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. #2        |               |       |
| (4) | Oscar W. Dangar       | Sept. 7, 1887 |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. #2        |               |       |
| (5) | Elizah N. Dangar      | Aug. 30, 1893 |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. #2        |               |       |
| (6) | Ara M. Dangar         | Apr. 18, 1897 |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. #2        |               |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Nathaniel Dangar and  
Eliza Dangar nee Jordan

18. Where were they born? Think Eliza Dangar was born in North Carolina but possibly in Cherokee Co., Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Humphkin County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                           |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | William Henry Dangar | Orange, Ga. #2            |
| (2) | Riley Dangar         | Waverly, Ga.              |
| (3) | Nat. Dangar          | Think in Indian Territory |
| (4) | Millie Garrett       | Unknown                   |
| (5) | Sairy Ann Roberts    | Alabama                   |
| (6) | Salie Dangar         | died about 1874           |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

claim was filed about 1896

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents William Henry Dangar and Harriet Dangar  
Grand " Nat Dangar and Eliza Dangar nee Jordan  
Great " " Nathan Jordan and Ursula Jordan nee Wyatt  
Great " " John Wyatt

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Shoup & Snay of Rome, Ga. and J. C. De Putron  
of Washington, D. C. are my recognized  
attorneys in the prosecution of this claim

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Emma J. Dangar

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1907.

R. C. Sharr

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec 1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Elisha D. Thurmond

and

Will Denmore

who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Emma J. Dangar

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Elisha D. Thurmond

Will Denmore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Dec 1910 R. C. Sharr

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39640

Action: *Repet*

Name *Emilia D. Dwyer* and *1* children. Residence: *Orange Co. N.Y.*

Reasons:

*Admission through the same source as 7512*

39640

No. 39640

Name Euphratus Drugar

With No. Brown file

Remarks :

(15/11)

*See 1112 Henry Dungan.*

No. 39640

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Euphrates Dungan*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DePUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Euphratus H. Sanger*

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

*Orange P.O. # 2*

3. County:

*Cherokee*

4. State:

*Georgia*

5. How old are you?

Born

*Nov. 16, 1884*

6. Where were you born?

*Dawson County, Georgia*

7. Are you married?

*yes.*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Viola Sanger 21*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*none*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME. | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------|------|-------|
| (1) |       |      |       |
| (2) |       |      |       |
| (3) |       |      |       |
| (4) |       |      |       |
| (5) |       |      |       |
| (6) |       |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*William Henry Sanger*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Harriett Sanger*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Harriett Bearden*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Gumpkin County, Georgia.*

Mother:

*Dawson County, Georgia.*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Lumpkin County, Georgia

Mother:

not known

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Living

Mother:

Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians:

father filed claim about 1896

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                | BORN          | DIED |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|------|
| (1) | Miles E. Dangar     | Nov. 25, 1876 |      |
|     | Alatona, Ga.        |               |      |
| (2) | Emma J. Dangar      | Aug. 21, 1878 |      |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2     |               |      |
| (3) | Willie Dangar       | Nov. 27, 1887 |      |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2     |               |      |
| (4) | Oscar W. Dangar     | Sept. 7, 1887 |      |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2     |               |      |
| (5) | Elizabeth H. Dangar | Aug. 30, 1893 |      |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2     |               |      |
| (6) | Wra M. Dangar       | Apr. 18, 1897 |      |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2     |               |      |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Nathaniel Dangar and  
Eliza Dangar nee Jordan

18. Where were they born? Think Eliza Dangar was born in north Carolina but possibly in Cherokee Co., Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Lumpkin County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                           |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | William Henry Dangar | Orange, Ga. X 2           |
| (2) | Willie Dangar        | M. A. Henry, Ga.          |
| (3) | Nat Dangar           | Think in Indian Territory |
| (4) | Millie Garrett       | Unknown                   |
| (5) | Sarah Ann Roberts    | Alatona                   |
| (6) | Sallie Dangar        | Died about 1877 X         |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Claim filed about 1896.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

|           |                                           |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
| Parents   | William Henry Dangar and Harriett Dangar  |
| Grand " " | Mat Dangar and Eliza Dangar nee Jordan    |
| Great " " | Nathan Jordan and Annice Jordan nee Myatt |
| Great " " | John Myatt                                |

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Sharp and Sharp of Rome, Ga. and J. C. De-  
Pullon & Co. of Washington, D. C. are my  
recognized attorneys in the prosecution  
of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Euphratous Dangar

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1907.

N. C. Sharp  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Elisha D. Thurmond

and Will Deunmore who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Euphratous Dangar

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 3 years and

10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents

himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Elisha D. Thurmond  
Will Deunmore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910. N. C. Sharp  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39641

Action: Rye

Name: John G. Dwyer and 1 children. Residence: Fall Ground Ga.

Reasons:

no more corn. The same power as 112

39641

No. 39641

Name Joseph E. Singer

With No. Brown file

Remarks: Guy



*Copy to H. Sawyer*  
No. 39641

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Joseph E. Sawyer*  
Joseph E. Sawyer

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DePUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Joseph E. Dargatz or Dargatz

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

Ball Ground

3. County:

Cherokee

4. State:

Georgia

5. How old are you?

23

Born

Jan. 20, 1882

6. Where were you born?

Dunham County, Georgia

7. Are you married?

yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

Leah Dargatz or Dargatz

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

None -

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.       | AGE.          | BORN. |
|-----|-------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | Guy Dargatz | Jan. 16, 1905 |       |
| (2) |             |               |       |
| (3) |             |               |       |
| (4) |             |               |       |
| (5) |             |               |       |
| (6) |             |               |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Piley Dargatz or Dargatz

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Nancy Dargatz

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Nancy Montgomery

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Dunham County, Georgia

Mother:

Dunham County, Georgia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not yet born.

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: died in 1884

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: no but filed claim about 1896

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                    | BORN.      | DIED. |
|-----|------------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| (1) | Nettie Saine                             | about 1880 | (3)   |
|     | Two-Run, Ga. Lupton Co., Va.             |            |       |
| (2) | Harvey Y. Sanger                         | about 1884 | (1)   |
|     | Brisdale Rural Station, Knoxville, Tenn. |            |       |
| (3) | John H. Sanger                           | about 1886 |       |
|     | Pondale Rural Station, Knoxville, Tenn.  |            |       |
| (4) |                                          |            |       |
| (5) |                                          |            |       |
| (6) |                                          |            |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                     | MOTHER'S SIDE. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Eliza Sanger or Sangler nee Jordan |                |
|                                    |                |
|                                    |                |

18. Where were they born? Lawson County, Georgia or in north Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Think in Lawson County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                  |                            |
|-----|------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | Riley Sanger     | Calhoun, Ga.               |
| (2) | William "        | Orange, Ga.                |
| (3) | Nathaniel "      | Think in Indian Territory. |
| (4) | also two sisters | but do not know any thing  |
| (5) | about them.      |                            |
| (6) |                  |                            |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Grand Parents - Riley Sugar and Nancy Sugar  
Great " " and Eliza Sugar ne Jordan  
Great " " Nathan Jordan and Abigail Jordan ne Wyatt  
Great " " John Wyatt

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I claim through Riley Sugar son of Eliza Sugar ne Jordan the daughter of Abigail Jordan who was the daughter of John Wyatt  
I have a Sheriff of Rome, Ga. and J. C. DeBotton & Co. P.  
Washington, D. C. are my recognized attorneys in  
in prosecution of this claim

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Joseph E. Sugar

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August 1907.

J B Holler Notary Public

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. J. Thomason  
and J. M. Williams who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Joseph E. Sugar ne Dangier  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and  
25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. J. Thomason  
J. M. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec 31st

1907.

J B Holler Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39642

Action: Reject

Name Lore Dargar

and X children.

Residence: Ormaet h. 12 Nov  
9 a.

Reasons:

Wanted through the case, in case of 12

39642

No. 39642

Name Lorie Gungar

With No. Brown file

Remarks: 75.0

*Jan Am Hung Donger*

No. 39642

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Lovie Dargav*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DePUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*6776E*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Avie Sanger

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

Orange P. O. D. H 2

3. County:

Cherokee

4. State:

Georgia

5. How old are you?

Born

Nov. 27, 1887

6. Where were you born?

Dawson County, Georgia

7. Are you married?

No.

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME. | AGE. | BORN. |
|-----|-------|------|-------|
| (1) |       |      |       |
| (2) |       |      |       |
| (3) |       |      |       |
| (4) |       |      |       |
| (5) |       |      |       |
| (6) |       |      |       |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

William Henry Sanger

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Harriett Sanger

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Harriett Bearden

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Durkin County, Georgia

Mother:

Dawson County, Georgia



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Pumpkin County, Georgia

Mother:

not born.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father:

Living

Mother:

Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians:

Claim filed by father about 1896

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.               | BORN.         | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | Miles E. Dangar     | Nov. 25, 1876 |       |
|     | Alatoona, Ga.       |               |       |
| (2) | Emona J. Dangar     | Aug. 21, 1878 |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2     |               |       |
| (3) | Euphratus H. Dangar | Nov. 16, 1884 |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2     |               |       |
| (4) | Oscar H. Dangar     | Sept. 7, 1887 |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2     |               |       |
| (5) | Alviah H. Dangar    | Aug. 30, 1893 |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2     |               |       |
| (6) | Ara M. Dangar       | Apr. 18, 1897 |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Nathaniel Dangar and  
Aliza Dangar ne Jordan

18. Where were they born?

I think Aliza Dangar was born in North Carolina but possibly in Cherokee Co., Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Pumpkin County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                           |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | William Henry Dangar | Orange, Ga. X 2           |
| (2) | Riley Dangar         | Mt. Henry, Ga.            |
| (3) | Nat Dangar           | Think in Indian Territory |
| (4) | Millie Garrett       | Unknown                   |
| (5) | Larry Ann Roberts    | Alabama                   |
| (6) | Sattie Dangar        | Died about 1874           |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Claim filed about 1896.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents - William Henry Dugan and Harriett Dugan  
Grand " " Nat Dugan and Eliza Dugan nee Jordan  
Great " " Nathan Jordan and Annice Jordan nee Wyatt  
Great " " " John Wyatt

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Sharp & Sharp of Rome, Ga. and J.C. DePutron  
of Wash. D.C. are my recognized  
attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lovie Dugan.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1907.

R.C. Sharp  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Elisha D. Thurmond

and Will Densmore, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Lovie Dugan

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and

10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Elisha D. Thurmond  
Will Densmore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910 R.C. Sharp  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39643

Action: Rejected.

Name: Mike G. Dargatz and 7 children. Residence: Atlanta Ga.

Reasons:

He came through the same source as T.S. 2

39643

No. 39443

Name Miles E. Dugger

With No. Brown file

Remarks :

Pearly et al



No. 39643

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

Miles E. Sampson

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DePUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

39643

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Miles E. Dargav

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Ulatona

3. County: Barton

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_ Born Nov. 25, 1876

6. Where were you born? Dawson County, Georgia

7. Are you married? yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Ralie Dargav age 32

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? none

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.         |   | AGE. | BORN.     |
|-----|---------------|---|------|-----------|
| (1) | Pearly Dargav | J | 12   | Nov. 1897 |
| (2) | Homer Dargav  |   | 9    |           |
| (3) | Floyd         | " | 7    |           |
| (4) | Floyd         | " | 7    |           |
| (5) | Mertie        | " | 5    |           |
| (6) | Azalee        | " | 3    |           |
|     | Paul          | " | 2    |           |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: William Henry Dargav

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Hannett Dargav

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Hannett A. Dargav

12. Where were they born?

Father: Dunfkin County, Ga.

Mother: Dawson County, Ga.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Pumpkin County, Georgia

Mother: not born.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

Claims filed by my father about 1896

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.             | BORN.          | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------|----------------|-------|
| (1) | Emma L Dargav     | Aug. 21, 1878  |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2   |                |       |
| (2) | Doril Dargav      | Nov. 27, 1881  |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2   |                |       |
| (3) | Enthraious Dargav | Nov. 16, 1884  |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2   |                |       |
| (4) | Isaac W. Dargav   | Sept. 7, 1887  |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2   |                |       |
| (5) | Elijah H. Dargav  | Aug. 30, 1893  |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2   |                |       |
| (6) | Ora M. Dargav     | Apr. 18, 1897. |       |
|     | Orange, Ga. X 2   |                |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Nathaniel Dargav and  
Eliza Dargav nee Jordan.

18. Where were they born?

Think Eliza Dargav was born in  
North Carolina but possibly in Cherokee County, Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Pumpkin County, Georgia

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                           |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | William Henry Dargav | Orange, Ga. X 2           |
| (2) | Riley Dargav         | Orange, Ga.               |
| (3) | Nat Dargav           | Think in Indian Territory |
| (4) | Millie Garrett       | Unknown                   |
| (5) | Sairy Ann Roberts    | Natama                    |
| (6) | Fannie Dargav        | Died about 1870           |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Claim filed about 1896.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents - William Henry Dargav and Harriett Dargav  
Grand " Nathaniel Dargav and Eliza Dargav nee Jordan  
Great " " Nathan Jordan and Annice Jordan nee Wyatt

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Sharp and Sharp of Rome, Ga. and J. C. DePue & Co. of Washington, D.C. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Miller G. Dargav

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Aug 1907.

J. T. Russell

Notary Public.

My commission expires

State of Georgia, Bartow County.

I, W. C. Walton, Clerk of the Superior Court of said County which Court is a Court of record, do hereby certify that J. T. Russell is a duly appointed Notary Public in and for said State and County, and that he was appointed on the 16 day of March 1905, and that his commission as such Notary expires with the 16 day of March 1909.

I further certify that I am acquainted with the Signature of the said J. T. Russell as such Notary Public, to the instrument hereto attached; that the same is genuine, and that, under the laws of Georgia, he is authorized to attest instruments for record, take acknowledgments and administer oaths.

In witness of all of which, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of this Court, this the 20th day of Aug 1907.

W. C. Walton  
Clerk Superior Court, Bartow County, Ga.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Will Deussmore  
and Viola J. Dangar, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Miles E. Dangar  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 3 years and  
3 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Will Deussmore  
Viola J. Dangar

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of March, 1907.

My commission expires

                    , 1907

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Miles E. Hanger,*

*Alabama,*

*ga.*

June 10, 1909.

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. 29042, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

~~No~~ No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

39643

39643.

*ForWARDED*

Miles W. Deugar,

~~Ind. Delinquent, etc.~~

*Walter A. Deorgan*

*Unknown*

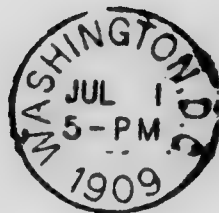
WASHINGTON  
JUL 1 5-PM  
1909

OFFICIAL ENVELOPE  
Any person using this envelope will be liable for the payment of a fine of \$100.00 for each envelope used.  
Three Hundred Dollars  
R

WASH  
JUL 17 1230PM  
D.C.

1909

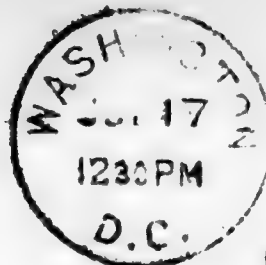
If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE

Any person using this envelope to avoid the  
payment of postage on private matter  
any kind will be subject to a fine of  
Three Hundred Dollars.

R



39643.

Miles E. Daugar,

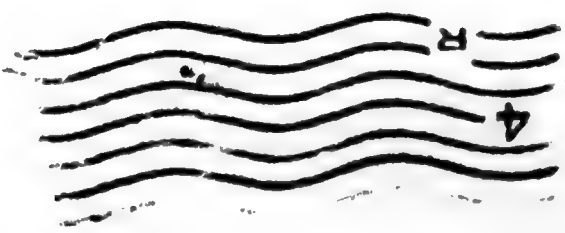
~~Wm. J. C. DePatriot, Atty.~~

~~Washington, D.C.~~

*Altona. Barlow Co. Georgia*

*Wm. J. C. DePatriot*





No. 39644

Action: Rejected

Name John Edwards and 3 children. Residence: Ball Ground

Reasons: Whitmore Case

39644

No. 39244

Name John Edwards

With No. Whitmore file

Remarks :

*edit*  
No. 39644

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*John Edwards*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DePUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*1492E*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: \_\_\_\_\_

3. County: \_\_\_\_\_

4. State: \_\_\_\_\_

5. How old are you? \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_

6. Where were you born? \_\_\_\_\_

7. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.       | AGE. | BORN.          |
|-----|-------------|------|----------------|
| (1) | Max Edwards | 6    | Sept. 17, 1900 |
| (2) | Joe " "     | 5    | Aug. 17, 1902  |
| (3) | Enoch " "   | 2    |                |
| (4) |             |      |                |
| (5) |             |      |                |
| (6) |             |      |                |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not yet born.

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.             | BORN.         | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | Susie Parker -    | July 11, 1878 |       |
|     | Jim Edwards -     | Aug. 22, 1880 |       |
| (2) | Lewis " "         | Aug. 23, 1882 |       |
|     | Alma Ferns        | 1884          |       |
| (3) | Mary Jane Edwards | 1886          |       |
|     | Marion Edwards    | 1888 -        |       |
| (4) | Cleo Edwards      | 1892 -        |       |
|     | Malissa           | 1890 -        |       |
| (5) | Dock Edwards      | 1894 -        |       |
|     | Charlie " "       | 1896 -        |       |
| (6) |                   |               |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Sanford Ray and  
Rachel Ray ne Corbin

✓ 18. Where were they born?

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Pickens County, Georgia.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                 |                              |
|-----|-----------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | Deliban Edwards | Cartersville, Ga.            |
| (2) | James Ray       | Nelson, Ga.                  |
| (3) | Thomas Ray      | Chickamauga, Ga. or N. O. D. |
| (4) | Benuragade Ray  | Chickamauga, Ga.             |
| (5) | William Ray     | Bartow Co., Ga.              |
| (6) | Jane Hill       | Kennesaw, Ga.                |
|     | Benjamin Ray    | died years ago. (son)        |
|     | Malinda Corbin  | Unknown                      |
|     | Hughlett Ray    | Unknown                      |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents - Sam Edwards and Delilah Edwards nee Ray  
Grand " Samuel Ray and Rachel Ray nee Corbin  
Great " " John Corbin and Delilah Corbin nee Whitmire  
Great " " " Samuel Whitmire and Polly Whitmire nee Holcomb

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Shaw and Gray & Bone, Georgia and J. C. DePotion & Co.  
J. Washington & Co. are my recognized attorneys  
in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John Edwards

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Dec 30, 1908.

J. B. Volter  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me A. C. Pinyan  
and J. D. Pinyan, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with John Edwards  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and  
20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents  
himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. D. Pinyan

A. C. Pinyan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August 1907.

My commission expires

Dec 30

, 1908

J. B. Volter  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39645

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Mollie Dover* and *2* children.

Residence: *Painesville, Ga.*

Reasons:

*Whitewire Case*

39645



No. 39645

Name *Mellie Dorr*

With No. *Whitman's file*

Remarks: *Lola Sda*  
*minor*

*1000. 1000. 1000.*  
*9. 10. 10. 10. 10.*  
*15110*

No. 39645

---

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Pollice Dours*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J. C. DePUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Mollie Dover

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Gainsville R. 11,

3. County: Forsyth Hall

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 25 Born Feb 12 1882

6. Where were you born? \_\_\_\_\_

7. Are you married? Yes Luther Dover

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Luther Dover

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Cherokee

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.             | AGE.     | BORN.               |
|-----|-------------------|----------|---------------------|
| (1) | <u>Lula Dover</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>Feb 10 1903</u>  |
| (2) | <u>Ida Dover</u>  | <u>2</u> | <u>Jan 13, 1905</u> |
| (3) | _____             | _____    | _____               |
| (4) | _____             | _____    | _____               |
| (5) | _____             | _____    | _____               |
| (6) | _____             | _____    | _____               |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: Corbin Wood

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Catherine Wood

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Catherine Whitmire

12. Where were they born?

Father: Forsyth County Georgia

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not born

Mother: "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.          | BORN.         | DIED. |
|-----|----------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | Belle Shornake | June 12 1884  |       |
|     | Vinny Hood     | August 1 1887 |       |
| (2) | Ganra Hood     | Nov 22 1890   |       |
|     | Lee Hood       | Nov 11 1892   |       |
| (3) | Mattie Hood    | June 23 1897  |       |

(4)

(5)

(6)

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Elias Earl Whitmire  
Louisa Jo Eliza J. Whitmire

18. Where were they born? Elias Whitmire in Forsyth Co. Ga.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Forsyth Co. Ga.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                        |
|-----|----------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | Nancy J. Bennett     | Gainsville Ga R 11     |
| (2) | Mary G. Gaway        | " " "                  |
| (3) | Francis C. Hood      | " " "                  |
| (4) | Savannah Shornake    | " " "                  |
| (5) | George Whitmire      | " " "                  |
| (6) | Ruthy A. Hubbard     | Living in R. 4         |
|     | Christopher Whitmire | Gainsville, Ga. R. 11. |
|     | Walter Whitmire      | " " "                  |
|     | James                | " " "                  |
|     | Jasper               | " " "                  |
|     | John A.              | " " "                  |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents Coplin S. Hood & Catherine Hood nee Whitmire  
Grand " Eliag E. Whitmire & Louisa J. Whitmire  
Great " Washington Whitmire & Mary Ann Whitmire  
Great " Christopher Whitmire & Nancy Whitmire  
Grandparent Samuel Whitmire & Polly Whitmire nee Holcomb  
Grandparent Jesse Hood & Mary Hood nee Howard

REMARKS  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
Shank & Shank of Rome Ga & J.C. DeBouton  
of Washington D.C. are my true & recognized attorneys  
in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature Mollie X Dovers)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August 1907.

N.C. Shank

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Esper Bennett  
and Monroe Bennett, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Mollie Dovers  
who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and  
10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their  
knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Esper Bennett

Monroe Bennett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec

1910

N.C. Shank

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39646

Action: Rejected

Name Louisa M. Hubbard and X children.

Residence: Greenville Ga.

Reasons:

Whitmore Case

39646

No. 39046

Name Louisa M. Hubbard

With No. M. T. M. file

Remarks :

No. 39646

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Louisa M. Hubbard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

J.C. DePUTRON,  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D.C.



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Louisa M. Hubbard

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Gainesville Route 11

3. County: Gorsuch HALL

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 21 Born Dec. 30, 1886

6. Where were you born? Gorsuch County, Georgia

7. Are you married? No

8. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME. | AGE.  | BORN. |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (2) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (3) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (4) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (5) | _____ | _____ | _____ |
| (6) | _____ | _____ | _____ |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: William M. Hubbard

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Ruth Ann Hubbard

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Ruth Ann Whitmire

12. Where were they born?

Father: Gorsuch County, Georgia

Mother: " " "

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: not yet born.

Mother: " " "

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living.

Mother: died Dec. 1904

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.             | BORN.         | DIED. |
|-----|-------------------|---------------|-------|
| (1) | Gloyd T. Hubbard  | Sept. 8, 1889 |       |
| (2) | Robert T. Hubbard | Dec. 12, 1897 |       |
| (3) | Virgil Hubbard    | Oct. 16, 1899 |       |
| (4) |                   |               |       |
| (5) |                   |               |       |
| (6) |                   |               |       |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.                         | MOTHER'S SIDE.                                      |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| John N. Hubbard and<br>Minerva Hubbard | Elias A. Whitmire<br>Lilla J. Whitmire<br>Louisa J. |

18. Where were they born? John N. Hubbard and Elias A. Whitmire  
born in Dorsey County, Georgia

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Dorsey County, Georgia.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) William M. Hubbard | Nancy J. Bennett     |
| (2) Leander B. Hubbard | Mary Gazaway         |
| (3) Max J. "           | Francis C. Hood      |
| (4) Minnie J. "        | Sarah Ann Shoemaker  |
| (5) Ezra A. Minnie     | George Whitmire      |
| (6)                    | Ruth A. Hubbard      |
|                        | Christopher Whitmire |
|                        | Walter "             |
|                        | Samuel C. "          |
|                        | John H. "            |
|                        | Infant "             |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no.

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

I claim through ~~James H. Hubbard~~ Ruthy Ann Hubbard  
daughter of Nancy J. Bennett daughter of Elias E. Whitmire  
son of Washington Whitmire a son of Samuel and Polly Whitmire  
on Nancy Hubbard daughter of William M. Bennett son of John H. Hubbard  
Whitson. REMARKS. of Abram Childers and Patsy Childers nee

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Shaw and Shaw of Rome, Ga. and J. C. All-  
erton & Co. of Washington, D.C. are my recog-  
nized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.  
I think Patsy Childers was the sister of Patsy Whitson.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Louisa M. X. Hubbard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1907.

R. C. Shaw

My commission expires

Notary Public.

Dec, 1906.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Elias E. Whitmire

and Mourne Bennett who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Louisa Hubbard

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Elias E. Whitmire

Mourne Bennett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec, 1906.

R. C. Shaw

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39647

Action: Rejected

Name Eula M. Clark and 3 children. Residence: Gainesville, Ga.

Reasons:

Whitmore Case

39647



No. 39647

Name. Annie Clark

With No. Historic file

Remarks :

Connie - Annie  
revisions

*Whitman*

No. 39647

*See # 15224*

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Eula M. Clark*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

AV

JUL 11

RECEIVED

WASHINGTON

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,**  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Emila M. Clark

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence and post office: Gainesville Route 11

3. County: Dawson Hall

4. State: Georgia

5. How old are you? 32 Born May 18, 1875

6. Where were you born? Torrey Co., Ga.

7. Are you married? yes.

8. Name and age of wife or husband: Alvin Clark age 36

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? None

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages: \_\_\_\_\_

|     | NAME.                | AGE.      | BORN.                |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| (1) | <u>Immie Clark</u>   | <u>11</u> | <u>Apr. 25, 1896</u> |
| (2) | <u>Corinna Clark</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Jan. 25, 1901</u> |
| (3) | <u>Winnie Clark</u>  | <u>4</u>  | <u>July 23, 1903</u> |
| (4) | _____                | _____     | _____                |
| (5) | _____                | _____     | _____                |
| (6) | _____                | _____     | _____                |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Father—English name: David P. Mallis

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Martha Ann Mallis

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Martha Ann Turner

12. Where were they born?

Father: Torrey Co., Georgia

Mother: Dawson Co., Georgia

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not born.

Mother: Dawson County, Ga.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living.

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                     | BORN.                | DIED. |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| (1) | <u>Ava Shilton</u>        | <u>June 22, 1872</u> |       |
|     | <u>Lisa Anderson</u>      | <u>July 17, 1873</u> |       |
| (2) | <u>James Don Wallis</u>   | <u>Nov. 22, 1874</u> |       |
|     | <u>Tom Wallis</u>         | <u>Feb. 4, 1879</u>  |       |
| (3) | <u>Charlie M. Wallis</u>  | <u>Dec. 15, 1877</u> |       |
|     | <u>Driff Wallis</u>       | <u>Nov. 7, 1880</u>  |       |
| (4) | <u>Christopher Wallis</u> | <u>May 5, 1882</u>   |       |
|     | <u>Clara Wallis</u>       | <u>Nov. 27, 1883</u> |       |
| (5) | <u>Tora Wallis</u>        | <u>Dec. 14, 1886</u> |       |
|     | <u>Lee Wallis</u>         | <u>Nov. 7, 1888</u>  |       |
| (6) | <u>Lore Wallis</u>        | <u>Feb. 29, 1892</u> |       |
|     | <u>Ezra Wallis</u>        | <u>Nov. 12, 1893</u> |       |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Jesse Wallis and  
Liza Ann Wallis nee Whitmire

18. Where were they born? Liza Ann Wallis in Dickens list, North Carolina

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                           |                                  |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>James Bennett</u>      | <u>Gainesville, Ga. Route 11</u> |
| (2) | <u>Christopher Wallis</u> | <u>died about 1864</u>           |
| (3) | <u>John Wallis</u>        | <u>" " 1893</u>                  |
| (4) | <u>John L. "</u>          | <u>died, Texas</u>               |
| (5) | <u>David V. "</u>         | <u>Gainesville, Ga. Route 11</u> |
| (6) | <u>Marion "</u>           | <u>died in 1907</u>              |
|     | <u>Lane Thipling</u>      | <u>died about 1902</u>           |
|     | <u>Marine L. Wallis</u>   | <u>died " 1896</u>               |
|     | <u>Nancy L. Jackson</u>   | <u>Gainesville, Ga. Route 11</u> |



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No. but claim has been filed

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

Parents- David Wallis and Martha Ann Wallis  
Grand " Jesse Wallis and Liza Ann Wallis nee Whitmire  
Great " " Christopher Whitmire and Nancy Whitmire  
Great " " " Samuel Whitmire and Polly Whitmire nee Holcomb.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Sharp and Gray of Rome, Ga. and J. C. DePuyson & Co. of Washington, D.C. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Eula M. Clark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August 1907.

R. C. Sharp

Notary Public.

My commission expires

Dec, 1910

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Charles M. Wallis

and James Wallis, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with Eula M. Clark

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and

15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Charles M. Wallis

James Wallis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

Dec

1910

R. C. Sharp

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 39648

Name *Amanda Caton*

Action: *Rejected.*

Reasons:

and *X* children.

Residence: *Farmington, U.C.*

*Applicant was a slave.*

39648

No. 39648. ~~Reject~~

Name Amanda Eaton

With No. ....

Remarks: Grouped herewith  
is no. 39649.

Reject - Slaves.



No. 39648

---

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Aminda Eaton*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Joseph Stewart  
att for  
applicant  
Nashville -  
T.C.*



Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name: Amanda Eaton

Indian name: "Eastern Cherokee Indian"

2. Residence and post office: Farmington N.C., Farmington, N.C.

3. County: Deer

4. State: North Carolina

5. How old are you? Sixty five Born 1842

6. Where were you born? Horsyth Co. - N.C.

7. Are you married? yes

8. Name and age of wife or husband: husband husband John Eaton Jr. Decd

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong? Not to my knowledge

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.                        | AGE.        | BORN.                  |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| (1) | <u>John Eaton</u>            | <u>34</u>   | <u>March 15 - 1873</u> |
| (2) | <u>John Hamilton</u>         | <u>44</u>   | <u>April 18 - 1863</u> |
| (3) | <u>Lazarus Hamilton</u>      | <u>24</u>   | <u>Dec - 28 - 1882</u> |
| (4) | <u>Edith Griffin</u>         | <u>Deed</u> |                        |
| (5) | <u>Benjamin Hamilton</u>     | <u>27</u>   | <u>Aug 1 - 1880</u>    |
| (6) | <u>Marion Eliza Hamilton</u> | <u>Deed</u> |                        |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name: John Gibson Deed before 1842

Indian name: "Eastern Cherokee Indian"

Mother—English name: Sophia Bittling (born to Jeff Bittling)

Indian name: Eastern Cherokee Indian

Maiden name: Sophia Bittling

12. Where were they born?

Father: Horsyth Co. N.C.

Mother: Horsyth Co. N.C.

13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Forsyth Co. N.C.

Mother: Forsyth Co. N.C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: 1865

Mother: 1881

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                                | BORN. | DIED.  |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|
| (1) | Amelia Puyson<br>Panther Creek N.C. | 1855  |        |
| (2) | Dinah Bimbiough<br>Forsyth Co. N.C. | 1852  |        |
| (3) | Susan Bitting                       | Dead  | Dead   |
| (4) | Nancy Martin                        | Dead  | "      |
| (5) | May Ellen Bitting                   | Dead  | "      |
| (6) | Louisa Bitting<br>Wm Bitting        | Dead  | "      |
| (7) | John Bitting                        | 1853  | Living |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Caesar Room  
Karr  
Hammoh Room  
"half Indian Chaka Eida" Thak no Indian

Don't know  
"Eastern Cherokee Indian"

Dinah Bitting

18. Where were they born?

Dinah Bitting born in Forsyth Co. N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Caesar Room & Hammoh Room in N.C. & mother & father  
Forsyth Co. as to all except mother & father  
do to him

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|               |                    |      |
|---------------|--------------------|------|
| Mother's Side | (1) Phoebe Bitting | Dead |
|               | (2) Mary "         | "    |
|               | (3) Betty "        | "    |
|               | (4) Lindsay "      | "    |
|               | (5) Peter "        | "    |
|               | (6) Sophia "       | "    |

Father's Side

John Gibson Room Dead  
John sold as slave  
Barnes Room

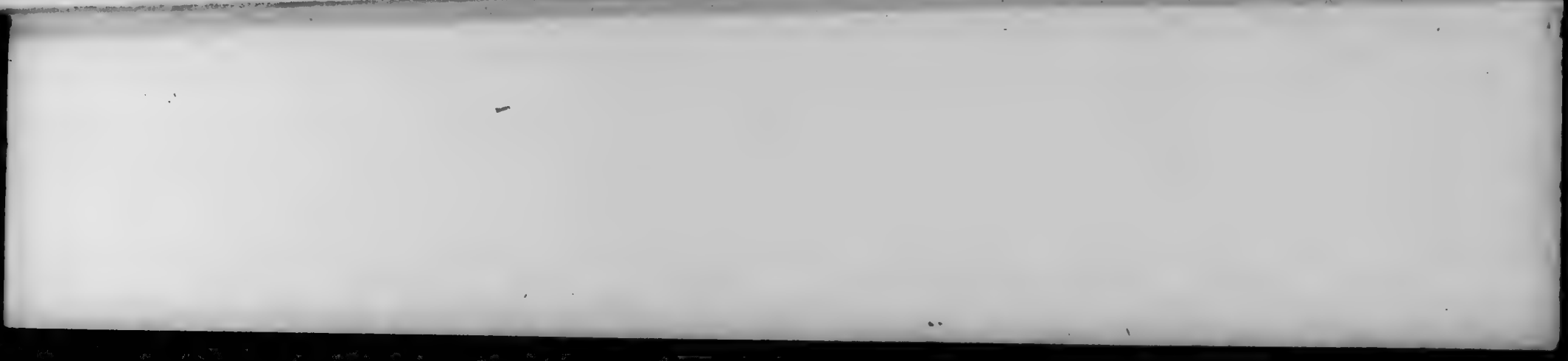


46

4 other deer reports



Mr. L. H. Allen  
my dear Sir  
Dear Sir





21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No-

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their parents and grandparents back to 1835:

*My father John Eaton's mother Sophia Billing was both half Eastern Cherokee Indian. My mother Sophia Billing was half Eastern Cherokee Indian. My mother's father was Eastern Cherokee Indian & lived in Smith Co., N.C., for long time*

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

*My mother father a full Cherokee Indian and some other Indian women & men worked at my mother's ~~plantation~~ <sup>house</sup> & used to sleep in my grand mother's house & my mother was born & had long black hair & all the characteristics of Indian.*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*Amanda Eaton*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1907.

*E. E. Hunt*

Notary Public.

My commission expires

June 27th, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

*Reuben Gaither*

and

*J. D. Scott*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

*Amanda Eaton*

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 40 years and

15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*E. E. Hunt*

*James Stewart*

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Reuben Gaither*

*J. D. Scott*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

June 27th, 1909.

*E. E. Hunt*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



**Action:** .....

### Reasons:

39647

No. 39649.

Name *Little Eaton*

With No. *39649*

Remarks:

No. 39649

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Arthur Eaton*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Jacob Stewart*  
*att'y for*  
*applicant*  
*Wachsville*  
*N. C.*



**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence and post office:

3. County:

4. State:

5. How old are you?

Born

6. Where were you born?

7. Are you married?

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

|     | NAME.             | AGE. | BORN.         |
|-----|-------------------|------|---------------|
| (1) | Kang Eaton        | 13   | March 31 1894 |
| (2) | Mary Lina Eaton   | 10   | May 20 1897   |
| (3) | Clinton Eaton     | 8    | July 7 1899   |
| (4) | Jane Amanda Eaton | 7    | Dec 10 1900   |
| (5) | Andrew T L Eaton  | 4    | May 25 1902   |
| (6) | Phoebe Eaton      | 1    | Nov 22 1906   |

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

12. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Doan Co. N.C.  
Mother: Yodkin Co. N.C.

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: July 11 - 1882  
Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME                         | BORN.          | DIED.  |
|-----|------------------------------|----------------|--------|
| (1) | John Hendrix                 | April 1 - 1863 | Living |
|     | Farmington N.C.              |                |        |
| (2) | Lezard Hendrix               | Dec 28 - 1882  |        |
|     | Pittsburg Tenn.              |                |        |
| (3) | Edw. Griffin                 | Deaf -         |        |
| (4) | Benjamin Hendrix             | Aug 1 - 1880   |        |
| (5) | <del>Thomas</del> E. Hendrix | Deaf           |        |
| (6) |                              |                |        |

17. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

| FATHER'S SIDE.            | MOTHER'S SIDE.            |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Benjamin Hendrix          | John Gibson               |
| "Eastern Cherokee Indian" | "Eastern Cherokee Indian" |
| Harriet Hendrix           | Sophia Betting            |
| "Eastern Cherokee Indian" | Eastern Cherokee Indian   |

18. Where were they born? Mother's side Farmington Co. N.C.  
Father's side Davis Co. - very poor of North Carolina prior to 1837.  
19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Davis Co. N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

| Mother's side        | Father's side       |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| (1) Antony Hendrix   | Amelia Reynon       |
| (2) George Hendrix   | Dinah Pembrough     |
| (3) Miles Hendrix    | Susan Betting       |
| (4) Leliana Williams | Henry Hunter        |
| (5) Cily Haurel      | May Ellen Betting   |
| (6) Abby Williams    | Samuel Betting      |
|                      | Daughter Creek N.C. |
|                      | Farmington N.C.     |
|                      | Deaf                |
|                      | Deaf                |
|                      | "                   |
|                      | "                   |

21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: My great grand mother Hannah

Proctor - mother of John Gibson was half Cherokee Indian  
My Grand mother Sophie Bittling Mother Mother was half Indian  
her father being pure Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Beynman Hardin & Hannah my paternal  
grand parents also well as John Gibson & Sophie  
Bittling were descendants of the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians. Also some of these E. Cherokee Indians located  
on or near the Bittlings farm in Forsyth Co. N.C. & they dwell together  
I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and  
belief.

(Signature)

Jettie Eaton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1907.

E. E. Hunt

Notary Public.

My commission expires

June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Reuben Gaither

and

J. D. Scott

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Jettie Eaton

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and

15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents

herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

E. E. Hunt

Jacob Stuart

Signatures of Witnesses

Reuben Gaither

J. D. Scott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1907.

My commission expires

June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

E. E. Hunt

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 39650

Name *Vera Connolly and*  
*Olivia Connolly* by

Action: *Refused*

Reasons: *Robt. & Matilda Connolly*

and *X* children.

Residence: *Wicherville, U.C.*

*Children of #39036 and claim this same source.*

39650

No. 39550

Name *John C. ...*

With No. 39036

Remarks:



No. 39650

---

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

---

### APPLICATION

OF

*Dora Carmody & O'Brien  
Carmody & Robt. Connell  
vs. Watson & O'Brien*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee  
Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in  
accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Jacob Stewart  
att'y for  
opponents  
Marshall -*

*N.C.*

**Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

NOTE: Answers to all questions should be short, but complete. If you can not answer, so state.

1. State full name—

English name:

*Dora Connolly + Odessa Connolly, minor  
of Matilda Connolly & Robert Connolly, Parents*

Indian name:

*Eastern Cherokee Indian*

2. Residence and post office:

*Wochaville NC, Wochaville NC 27883*

3. County:

*Dare*

4. State:

*North Carolina*

5. How old are you?

*Dora Connolly 20 yrs. Born Jan 20-1887  
Odessa Connolly Born Jan 11-1890*

6. Where were you born?

*Woburn County, N.C.*

7. Are you married?

*No*

8. Name and age of wife or husband:

*None*

9. To what tribe of Indians does he or she belong?

*None*

10. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906, giving their ages:

NAME.

AGE.

BORN.

(1)

*Dora Connolly*

(2)

*Child: -*

(3)

*Margaret Connolly*

*3*

*Aug 5-1904*

(4)

*(Odessa Connolly)*

(5)

*(No no children)*

(6)

11. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage:

Father—English name:

*Robert Connolly*

Indian name:

*None*

Mother—English name:

*Matilda Connolly*

*# 39036*

Indian name:

*"Cherokee Indian"*

Maiden name:

*Matilda Aldredge*

12. Where were they born?

Father:

*Stonely Co. N.C.*

Mother:

*Stonely Co. N.C.*



13. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Not born

Mother: Not born

14. Date of death of your father and mother:

Father: Living

Mother: Living

15. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: No

16. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and residence if possible:

|     | NAME.                                                    | BORN.                           | DIED.         |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| (1) | <u>Elizabeth Hesse</u><br><u>Mochsville N.C. R.D. #2</u> | <u>Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1880</u> | <u>Living</u> |
| (2) | <u>Rebecca Walter</u><br><u>High Point</u>               | <u>Dec 18-1887</u>              | <u>Living</u> |
| (3) | <u>Shirley Cannon</u><br><u>Mochsville N.C. R.D. #3</u>  | <u>Dec 4 1884</u>               | <u>Living</u> |
| (4) | <u>Bessie Wallace</u><br><u>Salisbury N.C.</u>           | <u>Aug 2, 1885*</u>             | <u>Living</u> |
| (5) | _____                                                    | _____                           | _____         |
| (6) | _____                                                    | _____                           | _____         |

17 State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

|                      |                               |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>Jonson Cannon</u> | <u>David Easley</u>           |
| <u>name</u>          | <u>"Easley where Lillian"</u> |
| <u>Sarah Cannon</u>  | <u>Prussia Aldredge</u>       |
| <u>name</u>          | <u>name</u>                   |

18. Where were they born? Stouley Co. N.C.

19. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Stouley Co. N.C.

20. Give names of all their children, and residence, if possible:

|     |                      |                                |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | <u>Robert side</u>   |                                |
| (2) | <u>Walter Cannon</u> | <u>Mochsville N.C. R.D. #3</u> |
| (3) | <u>Father side</u>   |                                |
| (4) | <u>Thomas Cannon</u> | <u>Don't know</u>              |
| (5) | <u>Merid Reed</u>    |                                |
| (6) | <u>Harriet Boger</u> | <u>Dead</u>                    |

\* There were other children to of sister & brother of my mother - But no "Indian" in them - all were married -



\* There were other children half sister & brother  
of my mother - But no "Indian" in them - all  
married -



21. Have you ever been enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

22. To assist in identification, claimant should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their parents and grandparents back to 1835: Robert Cannady father, Matilda Cannady mother; David Easley our maternal grandfather

father "Checheru Sileon" Harry Easley my maternal great grandfather - He and his wife had Indian "Checheru" name a family & died in Stouly Co. Mo. Did not officiate with any other tribe than the Checheru Indians -  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

our grand mother wife of Harry Easley bought land, bought Harry's liberty & they married & raised a family and died in Stouly Co. Mo. They were tall, had high cheek bones, Copper colored complexion long dark hair - compressed lips - The family is still represented in Stouly county, Mo. living on old plantation.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. Dora Cannady & Odessa Cannady by

(Signature) Robert Cannady  
Matilda Cannady parents of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1907.

E E Hurst

Notary Public.

My commission expires

June 5<sup>th</sup>

1907

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me

Percy G. Brown

and

M. G. Nichols

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say

that they are well acquainted with

Robert Cannady & Matilda Cannady

who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known them for 3 years and

3 years, respectively, and know them to be the identical persons they represents

themselves to be, and that the statements made by them are true, to the best of their

knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

E E Hurst

Signatures of Witnesses.

Percy G. Brown

M. G. Nichols

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

24<sup>th</sup>

day of

Aug

1907.

My commission expires

June 5

1907

E E Hurst

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



MICROCOPY

1104

ROLL

306

